Annual reports of the statistical committee and the medical superintendents of the infectious hospitals and imbecile asylums, for the year 1887 / Metropolitan Asylums' Board.

#### **Contributors**

Metropolitan Asylums Board (London, England). Statistical Committee. Kennett-Barrington, V. H. B, Sir.

#### **Publication/Creation**

London: printed by McCorquodale & Co., 1888.

#### **Persistent URL**

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/m37hq64t

#### License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org

#### MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

LIBRARY.

No. 17432

Metropolitan Asylums Board.

# ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

# STATISTICAL COMMITTEE

AND THE

## MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

Infectious Hospitals and Imbecile Asylums

FOR THE YEAR 1887.

dered by the Board to be printed on 16th June, 1888.]

ANN-REP

WX 28

.BE 5

M62

1887

LONDON:

INTED BY McCORQUODALE & CO., LIMITED, CARDINGTON STREET, N.W.

1888

Lent to Prof.Greenwood, School of Hygiene.

# METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS' BOARD.

# ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

## STATISTICAL COMMITTEE

AND THE

## MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

Infectious Hospitals and Imbecile Asylums,

FOR THE YEAR 1887.

LONDON:

McCORQUODALE & CO., LIMITED, CARDINGTON STREET, N.W.

1888.

# METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD,

ANNUAL REPORTS

STATISTICAL COMMITTEE

WELLCOME INSTRUME
LIBRARY

Coll. WelMOmeo

Call Ann. Rep

No. WX 28

BE 5

M62

1887

A HIEL STORE

22501660191

### TABLE OF CONTENTS,

### REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL COMMITTEE, PAGES 5 TO 16.

#### REPORTS OF MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS:-

	1	nfectious	Hospi	tals.			
No. 1	Eastern Hospital		1				 Pages 17, 18
No. 2	Plaistow Hospital			***			 19, 20
No. 3	North-Western Hospital						 21-25
No. 4	Western Hospital						 26-35
No. 5	South-Western Hospital						 36, 37
No. 6	South-Eastern Hospital						 38-40
No. 7	Northern Hospital						 41
No. 8	Hospital Ships						 42-49
Fever	Statistics						 50-63
,,	" (Complications of	Scarlet	and E	nteric I	Fever C	ases	 64-77
Smallp	ox Statistics						 78-82
		Imbecile	A sulu	ms.			
No. 9	Leavesden Asylum	***	•••				 83-85
No. 10	Caterham Asylum		*				 86-89
No. 11	Darenth Asylum						 90, 91
No. 12	Darenth Schools						 92-95
7	W. and the desired the second	A 2-21					96-117
Lunac	y Statistics—Asylums for	Adults	•••	•••			
	Schools for l	[mbecile	Childr	en			 118-124

#### STATISTICAL COMMITTEE.

#### 1887.

### Chairman—Sir V. H. B. KENNETT-BARRINGTON, 15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

Sir E. H. Galsworthy, J.P., D.L., 18, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., Chairman of the Board.

Sir E. H. Currie, Bromley, E., Vice-Chairman of the Board.

Mr. W. M. Acworth, St. Margarets, Thurlow Park Road, West Dulwich, S.E.

Deputy-Surgeon-General J. A. Bostock, C.B., 73, Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

Professor W. H. Corfield, 19, Savile Road, W.

Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, C.B., J.P., &c., 12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Mr. R. M. Hensley, Glenton House, Putney Bridge Road, Putney, S.W.

Mr. A. Pell, M.P., J.P., Hazelbeach, Northampton.

Mr. A. Rutson, J.P., 74, Eaton Square, S.W.

Mr. A. C. Scovell, Cotton's Wharf, Tooley Street, S.E.

Dr. E. Seaton, 35, George's Street, Hanover Square, W.

Mr. J. G. Talbot, M.P., J.P., 10, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

Mr. W. F. Jebb, Clerk to the Board.

CHIEF OFFICES-Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, Strand, London, W.C.

# Metropolitan Asylums' Board.

# REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL COMMITTEE ON THE WORK OF THE YEAR 1887.

11th May, 1888.

#### COMMITTEE'S POWERS.

In submitting its First Annual Report, the Statistical Committee think it desirable to recapitulate the powers vested in it upon its appointment by the Board on the 26th March, 1887, viz.:—

- (1.) To collate statistical information as to the operations of the Board, including the statistics attached to the Annual Reports of the Medical Superintendents of the Board's Hospitals and Asylums, and such statistics as may be available from the commencement of the operations of the Board.
- (2.) To revise and report upon the present method of keeping the records of the treatment of patients in the Board's Hospitals, and to periodically tabulate such records.
- (3.) To prepare statistics as to the results of modes of treatment in the Board's Hospitals.
- (4.) To establish an uniform system of recording the vaccination of Smallpox patients.
- (5.) To record and report from time to time upon any statistical points relating to the practical treatment or prevention of the diseases dealt with in the Board's Hospitals.

#### WORK DONE DURING THE YEAR.

The work accomplished by the Committee during the year has included:-

- (1.) The drawing up of revised forms of bed-cards, and temperature charts for use in the several Infectious Hospitals; the cards for Smallpox patients including records of vaccination marks.
- (2.) Drawing up of a register card to accompany patients from date of admission to that of death or discharge, following the patient when transferred to any convalescent hospital, and being eventually sent to the Chief Office, and there preserved for purposes of reference.
- (3.) Regulations relative to the preparation of Fever and Smallpox returns, &c.

In order to efficiently carry out these reforms, the Committee recognised the desirability of availing themselves of the valuable advice and experience of the Local Government Board and the Medical Superintendents of the Managers' Hospitals.

The forms were accordingly agreed upon after several meetings of the Committee, at which Dr. Bridges, of the Local Government Board, and the Medical Superintendents attended by invitation. They were adopted by the Board and are in use in all its Hospitals.

- (4.) The organisation of a system of clerical assistance to the Medical Superintendents during times of epidemic, whereby they will be relieved of some portion of their strictly non-professional clerical work, and have more time to make the professional observations necessary for recording the matter included in the charts and cards (adopted by the Board on 14th January, 1888).
- (5.) The collection, in the present conveniently sized volume, of the Annual Reports of the Medical Superintendents, and the collation of the statistical information appended thereto in sets of tables with summaries. These Reports and Tables are arranged in three divisions, referring respectively to:—

I. Fever ... pages 17 to 41 and 50 to 77.

II. Smallpox ... pages 42 to 49 and 78 to 82.

III. Imbecility ... pages 83 to 124.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS, 1887.

- I. Fever.—Referring to the Reports of the Medical Superintendents, the Committee desire to draw special attention to the observations therein contained on the following subjects:—
  - (a) THE PRACTICE OF DISCHARGING NURSES immediately a reduction in the number of patients under treatment takes place, entailing the necessity of appointing a new nursing staff when the numbers again increase.

The objections to this, commented upon by some of the Medical Superintendents, are, firstly, the place of nurses who have acquired immunity from disease is filled by those who have not a similar immunity; and, secondly, the difficulty of selecting, at short notice, a new nursing staff of the character and capacity required. (See pp. 17, 24, 33, and 39).

The following return, extracted from returns which the Committee obtained from the various Hospitals, shows that a total of no less than 64 officials contracted fever, and were warded during the year for a total of 2,798 days:—

Return of Nurses and other Servants off duty through illness during 1887.

NUMBER OF OFFICERS.	Number of days warded.	Natur	re of	Illr	iess.			RESULT
4 Nurses		Scarlet						Recovered.
14 Assistant Nurses 10 Ward Servants	844 427							1 still warded, rest recovered.
1 Messroom-maid		0.0						Still warded on 31st Dec.
1 Housemaid								Recovered.
1 Laundryman								,,
1 Stoker 3 Nurses	55			•••				,,
1 Assistant Nurse	171 66							,,
1 Ward Servant		100						Died.
2 Nurses	305	77						Recovered.
1 Assistant Nurse		,,						
2 Ward Servants		77 1 1 1						1 died, 1 recovered.
1 Nurse 3 Assistant Nurses	23			•••				Recovered.
10 Ward Servants		25						"
1 ,, Servant	68	5.0						,,
1 Stoker		Measles						,,
1 Assistant Nurse		Diphtheria .		•••				,,
2 Ward Servants								,,
1 Assistant Nurse		Variola Pyrexia		•••				,,
1 Ward Servant	4							"
	-	,,					***	"
64 9 Nurses	2,798 97	Tonsillitis						
9 Nurses 18 Assistant Nurses	121	The second secon						"
26 Ward Servants	30-002	100						,,
1 Kitchenmaid		527						"
1 Laundrymaid		B. C.						33
2 Porters								"
1 Nurse	0	Sore Throat				***		25
1 Assistant Nurse		Ulcerated,, Relaxed,,						"
1 ,, ,,	10	Ophthalmia.						***
1 Ward Servant		,, .						"
1 Nurse		Acute Conju						,,
1 ,,	8	Coryza and	Ceph	alal	gia			**
1 Assistant Nurse 1 Cook		Cephalalgia		•••			***	"
× Munaca	63	Apoplexy Bronchitis		•••	***	•••		"
1 Laundrymaid	7							***
1 Housemaid	8	The state of the s						,,
1 Ward Servant		,, 1	and I	Deb	ility			Improved.
1 Assistant Nurse	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Phthisis		•••				,,
1 Ward Servant 1 Needlewoman	24 10	1.00	•••			***		**
1 Porter	20	the state of the state of				***		Died.
1 Ward Servant	77.1	Incipient Ph						Recovered.
1 Nurse	4	Pneumonia						Died.
1 ,,		Pleuritis						Recovered.
1 Assistant Nurse				•••				,,
1 Ward Servant 1 Nurse		4 -41		•••	***			**
1 Assistant Nurse		Pleurodynia						"
3 Ward Servants	200.000	,,						22
1 Ward Servant	13	Acute Tuber						Died.
1 ,, ,,	6	Bronchial Ca	atarr					Recovered.
1 Nurse		Gastric Ulce						,,
4 Assistant Nurses	172 15	Dyenoneia,				***		
2 Nurses		Dyspepsia				***	***	*,
161	4,030	A STATE OF THE PARTY						

Return of Nurses and other Servants off duty through illness during 1887—continued.

Number of Officers.	Number of days warded.	Nature of Illness. Result.
101 Di f	1.000	
161 Bt. for.	200	Dyspensia Recovered.
6 Assistant Nurses	84	9 recovered: 1 improved.
10 Ward Servants 1 Laundrymaid	1	Recovered.
1 Laundrymaid 1 Kitchenmaid		
1 Needlewoman		,, ,,
1 Assistant Nurse	7	Icterus ,,
1 ,, ,,	C C	Diarrhœa ,,
1 Ward Servant	4	.,, ,,
1 Nurse		,, and Rubeola
1 Assistant Nurse		Lumbago ,,
1 Porter	6	39, 39
1 Assistant Nurse	2	Constipation ,,
1 Ward Servant		Colic ,,
1 Assistant Nurse 2 Assistant Nurses	10	
1 117 1 0	0	
4	17	Sub-Acute Peritonitis ,,
1	0.0	Nephritis "
1 Porter	0.0	., ., ., ., ,,
1 ,,	0	Vesical Catarrh ,,
1 Ward Servant	0	Bilious Attack ,,
1 Nurse		Debility,
1 Housemaid		.,
1 Nurse		Dysmenorrhœa ,,
1,		Rheumatism ,,
2 Ward Servants	0.1	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "
1 Laundrymaid		, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,
1 Assistant Nurse	16	Anomio
4 Ward Servants	- 1	Anæmia 3 recovered, 1 improved.
1 Assistant Nurse		Hysteria Recovered.
3 Nurses	. 59	Erysipelas ,,
1 Ward Servant	100	,, ,,
1 Nurse	. 11	Injury from fall ,,
1 ,,		Synovitis of Knee ,,
1 Ward Servant		,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
1 Nurse	. 10	Inflammation of Breast ,,
1 ,,		Injured Foot ,,
2 Assistant Nurses. 1 Assistant Nurse		Abscess ,, Morbus Inguinalis ,,
1	E.	THE
1 Ward Servant	. 3	Inflamed Arm, Vaccination ,,
1	0	Dermatitis after Revaccination ,,
1 Assistant Nurse		Injury to Side ,,
1 ,, ,,	E	Poisoned Hand ,,
1 ,, ,,	. 6	Onychia of Toes ,,
1 Kitchenmaid		Onychia ,,
	. 8	, ,
1	. 11	Housemaid's Knee ,,
1 ,, ,,	7	Abscess of Hand ,, Caries Dentis ,,
9 "	11	Sulintana in Pinasana
T Tanndammedd	. 9	Abenese of Tave
1 Donton	23	Fractured Leg ,,
1 31	5	Concussion ,,
1 Denter	. 4	Alveolar Abscess ,,
	-	THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE
240 Total.	4,896	Total.

Total number of Subordinate Officials employed at the several Fever Hospitals during the year, 1,103; of whom 21.7 per cent. were warded for an average of slightly over 20 days.

That illness should prevail amongst the staff involves considerable loss of service, and entails expense to the ratepayers. Much of this is inevitable, but it has been suggested that the amount of illness might be reduced if the Managers were to retain, in non-epidemic times, a greater number of "seasoned" nurses and other servants.

So far as the Officers are concerned, they are aware of the risk they run when entering the Managers' service, and that it is recognised by the Managers in the payment of slightly higher wages than are paid at Hospitals where infectious diseases are not treated. As regards nurses, in order to encourage their return to the Managers' service after discharge on reduction of staff, and to give them some of the advantages of permanent employment, previous service is taken into consideration in fixing their wages when re-engaged.

(b) EXCEPTIONAL DEMAND FOR HOSPITAL ACCOMMODATION AND THE MEANS TAKEN TO PROVIDE IT.—The most remarkable feature of the year's work was the extraordinary rise in the total number of Scarlet Fever cases treated. This number was about three times more than that of any year since the establishment of the Board's Hospitals, and it will be interesting to review the course which the disease pursued and the measures taken by the Managers from time to time to provide for the increasing number of patients.

On the 17th April there were only 368 Scarlet Fever cases in the three Hospitals of the Board then open, viz., the Eastern, Western, and South-Eastern Hospitals. The admissions, however, gradually increased until, on the 30th July, the number under treatment had risen to 593, whereupon, on the recommendation of the Ambulance Committee, the Board ordered the North-Western Hospital to be The admissions continued at an accelerated rate, and necessitated the opening in succession of the South-Western Hospitals on the 5th September, and the Northern Hospital (for convalescing patients) on the 17th September. Even with the additions thus made to the accommodation for Scarlet Fever patients it was evident that more provision would be needed. This was obtained by the diversion of existing buildings from other uses, by the erection of wooden pavilions and more temporary wooden huts at the North. Western, Eastern, and South-Western Hospitals, and lastly, by the acquisition of the Plaistow Hospital belonging the Poplar District Board of Works.

An excellent description of the huts erected at the North-

Western Hospital will be found in Dr. Gayton's Report, pages 21-23, together with details of the difficulties experienced in providing the administration for the extra accommodation.

The accompanying chart illustrates the rapid increase in the number of patients under treatment and the expeditious manner in which the Managers extended their accommodation just sufficiently to keep pace with the increasing number of patients.

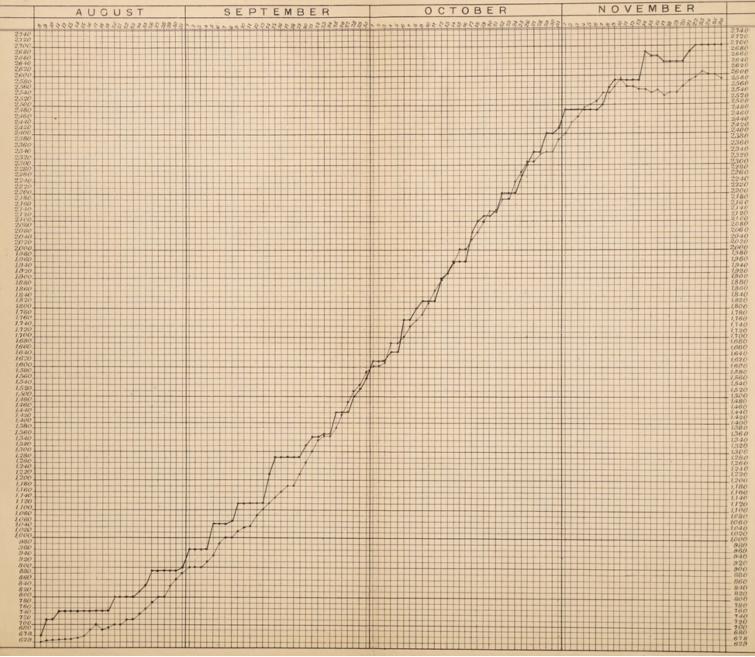
The maximum number of scarlet fever patients under treatment at any one time was reached on the 23rd November, and was four times that of any previous year. The following is the daily return of patients remaining in the several Fever Hospitals of the Board at midnight on that date:—

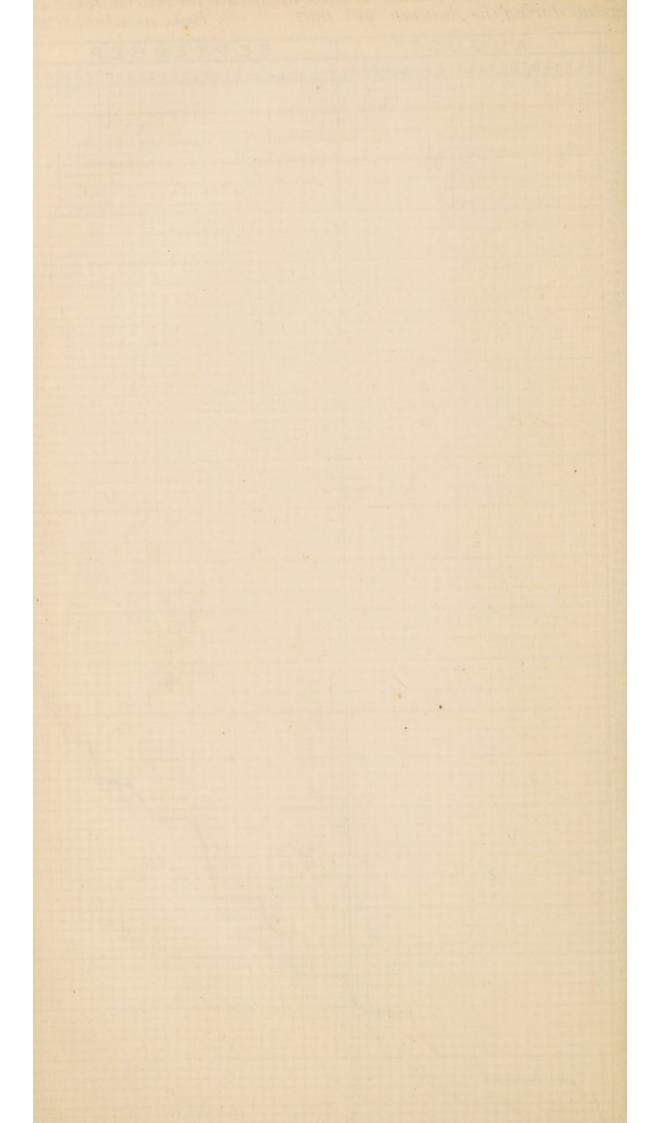
Lesember and inc	odin osesti	Beds occupied.					Further beds ready for the reception of Patients.				· isolation	dation.
Hospital.	Scarlet.	Typhus.	Enteric.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Scarlet,	Typhus.	Enteric.	Total.	Beds in reserve which can be made available for Patients as may be required.	Beds reserved for purposes.	Total Accommedation.
Eastern Hospital Plaistow ,, North-Western ,, Western ,, South-Western ,, South-Eastern ,, Northern ,,	415 75 400 227 401 878 720		80  19  49 	22 1  2 1 4	517 76 400 248 402 426 720	34 25 35 3 		:: :: 5 :: :: ::	34 25 35 8 		 6 7 13	542 100 435 262 402 437 720
Totals	2,611		148	30	2,789	97		5	102	moes h	26	2,898

By the means which have been described all cases for whose admission application was made were received, but the Managers were compelled to temporarily reduce the accommodation which is usually set apart for Enteric and other Fevers to an undesirably low figure; so much so, that a sudden outbreak of typhus fever might have placed the Managers in considerable difficulty. As it was, they were compelled to erect, at short notice, a wooden Pavilion at the South-Eastern Hospital, for the accommodation of enteric fever cases.

Although there is evidence that the prevalence of scarlet fever was greater during 1887 than in the preceding two years, yet such prevalence was not in itself sufficient to account for the abnormal number of cases admitted to the Managers' Hospitals.

It is probable that the increase was partly due to the impulse





given to the increasing tendency on the part of the inhabitants of the Metropolis to avail themselves of the means of isolation provided in the Managers' Hospitals, by the issue by the Local Government Board, in July, of an order authorising the admission of patients upon the order of a Relieving Officer, or Master of a Workhouse, accompanied by a certificate signed by a Poor Law Medical Officer, or by any registered medical practitioner.

The following observations made by the Registrar-General in his last-issued Annual Summary tend to confirm this view:—

"The deaths from Scarlet Fever numbered 1,447, giving a rate "at 0.34 per 1,000. This rate was higher than in either of the two "preceding years, 1885 and 1886; higher also than in the years "1872 and 1873; but, with these four exceptions, was lower than in "any single year included in our records of this disease, which go "back to 1859 (Table XIII.); and 28 per cent. below the decennial "average, which was 0.47 per 1,000 (Table IV.) But, though the "mortality was thus exceptionally low, much alarm was entertained "as to this disease in the autumn and winter, the general public "having been led to form an exaggerated idea of its prevalence. "This was partly due to the fact that the disease was, as already "noted, somewhat more prevalent than in either of the two imme-"diately preceding years, 1885 and 1886, but was in the main "attributable to the severe strain to which the Managers of the "Metropolitan Hospitals were subjected in order to meet the increased "demand for hospital accommodation. For, as we pointed out in the "Annual Summaries both for 1885 and 1886, there is a rapidly "increasing tendency on the part of Londoners to avail themselves in "case of Scarlet Fever of the means of isolation provided by the "Metropolitan Hospitals. This is shown by the increasing proportion "borne by the hospital deaths to the deaths outside those Institutions." "Thus, in 1878, to repeat figures given in the last summary, the "deaths from Scarlet Fever in the London Fever and Metropolitan "Asylum Hospitals were only 7 per cent. of the whole mortality "from that disease in London; in 1879-82 they were from 9 to 11 " per cent.; in 1883 the percentage rose to 13.2; in 1884 to 17.6; in " 1885 to 20.2; in 1886 to 22.7; while finally, in 1887, it reached the "high figure of 36.6; that is to say, considerably more than a third " of the deaths from this disease in 1877 occurred in these hospitals.

"It may, however, be supposed that, although the Scarlet Fever mortality was below the average when the whole year is taken into account, yet it was unusually prevalent in the shorter period in which the epidemic occurred, namely, in the latter half of the year. But even this was not the case; for the deaths registered in the six months, July to December, were only 1,084, whereas, according to the decennial average, they would have been 1,185.

"Assuming the case-mortality in the hospitals to represent the case-mortality in the whole of London, the total number of cases of Scarlet Fever of equal severity to those admitted into hospital must have been as follows in each of the last eight years:—

" 1880 28,039 cases. 1884 13,912 cases. 21,376 " 1881 1885 8,886 ... ... " 1882 23,194 1886 8,185 18,748 ,, " 1883 1887 13,841

(c.) SCARLATINAL ALBUMINURIA, INCREASE OF.—Referring to Dr. Sweeting's observations with reference to the increase of Scarlatinal Albuminuria at the Western Hospital during the latter half of the year (see pp. 28-32), the Committee desire to mention that the General Purposes Committee, on the 6th December, 1887, referred to the Statistical Committee for consideration the "Rough Preliminary Report, dated the 7th November," referred to by Dr. Sweeting (p. 28), together with returns for five years, relating to the observed incidence of kidney complications amongst scarlet fever patients treated at the other Fever Hospitals of the Board, prepared by the respective Medical Superintendents.

From the latter returns, it did not appear that at the Hospitals to which they related, any increase of scarlatinal albuminuria had occurred similar to that observed by Dr. Sweeting. The value of his observations is, however, derived from the fact that they are taken by the same observer under similar conditions. The figures are therefore strictly comparable. Such enquiries are of the greatest importance, bearing as they do on the treatment of the sick persons entrusted to the Managers' care; and the present results are sufficient to put the Managers on their guard against the danger of acquiescing in any suggestions for the reduction of the cubic air space usually allowed to each patient in the Board's Hospitals.

- (d) SMALLPOX ACCOMMODATION IN LONDON.—Now that the question of providing accommodation for a limited number of Smallpox cases in the town Fever Hospitals of the Board is under the consideration of the Managers, the Committee would call special attention to the remarks of Dr. Sweeting (p. 33), without, however, expressing any opinion on the subject.
- (e) Notification and Compulsory Removal of Cases of Infectious Disease.—One of the chief lessons which the inhabitants of the Metropolis should learn from the experience of the past year is the necessity for the extension to London of compulsory notification of infectious disease, such as exists and has been found to work so advantageously in 43 of the provincial towns. The Managers have long desired this, and in November last addressed a communication upon the subject to the Local Government Board, copies of which were also forwarded to the Boards of Guardians, Vestries, and District Boards of the Metropolis. The information that notification would afford to the Managers as to the course of any disease with which they are called upon to deal, would be invaluable in enabling

them to gauge the requirements of the Metropolis for Hospital accommodation.

The subject of compulsory removal, to which Dr. Gayton refers in his report (p. 24), is quite distinct from that of compulsory notification.

(f) STATISTICS—FEVER CASES.—Referring to the Statistics which accompanied the Reports of the Medical Superintendents of the several Hospitals, and which will be found collated and summarised on pages 50-63, the Committee will deal first with the figures relating to the patients admitted into the Fever wards.

The total number of cases treated in the Fever wards of the Infectious Hospitals during the year was 7,125, including 588 remaining under treatment on the 31st December, 1886.

The total admissions were 6,537, discharges 4,308, and deaths 613.

The total mortality (calculated according to the formula adopted by the Registrar-General and authorised by the Board) was 10.69 per cent.

Summary of Tables I., p. 51.—Of the total admissions 5,900, or 90 per cent., were Scarlet Fever cases. The total number of cases of that disease treated was 6,392, of which 3,853 were discharged recovered, and 489 died, giving a mortality of 9.54 per cent. (without allowing for the deaths from Measles and other intercurrent maladies which occurred at the Western and South-Eastern Hospitals) as against a mortality in the preceding year (1886) of 9.04. This result indicates that the disease was not of a milder type than in the previous year.

Of Enteric Fever cases there were 532 treated, 441 admissions, 334 discharges, and 61 deaths, the mortality per cent. being 14.59 as compared with 14.85 in last year.

Of Typhus Fever cases there were only 36 treated, 35 having been admitted during the year; 30 were discharged recovered, and 4 died, a mortality of only 11.59.

Of cases of "other diseases" (see Table VII., p. 60, for particulars) there were 165 treated, 161 admissions, 91 discharges, and 59 deaths, giving a mortality of 37.94.

Summary of Tables II., p. 53.—The monthly admissions of Scarlet Fever cases, as shown in this table, gave in the first part of the year no indication of the extent to which they would increase in the autumn. During September, October, and November no less

than 3,287 cases were admitted, out of the total of 5,900. The greatest number admitted in any month of the year was in October, when 1,272 were received.

Summary of Tables III., page 55.—Scarlet Fever cases were admitted from every Parish and Union in the Metropolitan District, and Enteric Fever cases from all except Hampstead Parish.

The Parishes of Paddington, St. Marylebone, and Lambeth, and the Holborn Union, contributed the greatest numbers of Scarlet Fever cases in proportion to their population, and the Poplar, Greenwich, and Woolwich Unions the least numbers.

Typhus cases were received from only eleven out of the 30 Parishes and Unions.

Summaries of Tables IV., page 57., V., p. 58., VI., p. 59, show the admissions and deaths at various ages of Scarlet, Enteric, and Typhus cases.

The numbers of male and female Scarlet Fever cases admitted were almost equal, the preponderance being on the side of the females; but the death rate of the males was higher than that of the females. 60 per cent. of the total deaths occurred in children under 5 years of age; 28 per cent. in those between 5 and 9 years, and 12 per cent. in those above 9 years.

Summary of Tables VII., p. 61.—In this Table a list is given of the miscellaneous diseases, other than Scarlet, Enteric, or Typhus Fevers, admitted during the year. They consisted principally of cases of simple continued fever, measles, and pneumonia.

On pages 64-77 will be found the list of complications in Scarlet and Enteric Fever cases.

#### II. SMALLPOX DURING 1887.

Dr. Birdwood (Smallpox Hospital Ships) in his report (p. 42) submits some most valuable and interesting information with regard to the origin and presumed history of infection of the Smallpox cases received on board the Hospital Ships, from which it appears that during the year Smallpox was imported into London from Port Said, Seville, Lisbon, Portsmouth, Stockton-on-Tees, and Sheffield.

Notwithstanding the danger to which the Metropolis is constantly liable of invasion by Smallpox from the provinces and the Continent, its inhabitants are to be congratulated on its comparative immunity from the disease.

The Registrar-General, in his Annual Summary, before referred to, says, speaking of London, "The deaths from Smallpox, including 2 which "occurred in the Metropolitan Asylum Hospital Ship at Dartford, were "only 9 in number; in the preceding year, 1886, there had been 24; "and in no previous year since civil registration began had the number "been so small as in either of these two years."

"The mean annual mortality from this disease in the seven years (1881-1887) as yet elapsed of the current decennium was 0.20 per 1,000, and lower than in any previous decennium."

It is satisfactory to learn from the Annual Report of the Ambulance Committee that "any information as to the probable cause of an outbreak of Smallpox coming to the knowledge of the Committee has been at once communicated to the Medical Officer of the district concerned."

As that Committee also point out, "the immediate removal and "isolation of such cases as may occur is of the first importance, and can "only be effectually secured by the maintenance in constant readiness "of the Ambulance Service and the Hospital Ships."

It may, therefore, be fairly assumed that the spread of Smallpox has been in great measure checked by the rapid system of removal organised by the Ambulance Committee, and by the more perfect isolation which is now obtainable in the Floating Hospitals at Long Reach.

STATISTICS—SMALLPOX.—The figures relating to Smallpox cases are contained in the Tables on pp. 78-82.

From the summary on p. 82 it will be seen that 56 cases were admitted and treated during the year; 46 were discharged and 3 died.

Three cases admitted as suffering from Smallpox were found to have Chickenpox, Ecthyma, and Lichen, respectively.

#### III. IMBECILITY.

The Reports of the Medical Superintendents of the Asylums for Adult Imbeciles and the Schools for Imbecile children (see pp. 83-95) do not call for special remark.

STATISTICS—IMBECILES.—The Statistics relating to the Asylums will be found collated and summarised on p. 96 to 124.

The numerical results of the year's work at the Asylums and Schools have been as under:—

	Asylums.			Schools.			Grand Totals.		
On the 1st January, 1887, the several Asylums and	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.
the Schools contained	2,130	2,653	4,783	381	246	627	2,511	2,899	5,410
There were admitted during	210	MOS		2.4			004	050	0.00
the year The total number treated	240	291	*531	84	62	146	324	353	677
being	2,370	2,944	5,314	465	308	773	2,835	3,252	6,087
Of that number there were		-			-	***		700	07.0
discharged	58	50	108	26	82	108	84	132	216
And there died	152	201	353	17	14	31	169	215	384
Leaving under treatment on	1								
the 31st December, 1887	2,160	2,693	4,853	422	212	634	2,582	2,905	5,487

<sup>\*</sup> Including transfers from Darenth Schools to Darenth Asylum.

The average numbers resident during the year were: of adult imbeciles, 2,130 males and 2,647 females; and of imbecile children, 404 males and 246 females—total, 2,534 males and 2,893 females—grand total, 5,427.

Of the admissions at the Darenth Adult Asylum, 81 (12 males and 69 females) were patients over 16 years of age, transferred thereto from the Darenth Schools. Of that number 74 had, and 7 had not improved during their residence in the latter institution.

The following Table summarises the total numbers of infectious patients and imbeciles treated in the Hospitals and Asylums of the Board during the year 1887:—

	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Admitted.	Total Number Treated.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining under Treatment 31st Dec., 1887.
Fever	588	6,537	7,125	4,308	613	2,204
Smallpox	-	56	56	46	3	7
Imbeciles	5,410	596	6,006	135	384	5,487
Totals	5,998	7,189	13,187	4,489	1,000	7,698

The Committee take this opportunity of expressing their sincere thanks for the valuable co-operation of Dr. Bridges of the Local Government Board, and the Medical Superintendents of the Board's Hospitals, when attending their meetings.

(Signed) V. B. KENNETT-BARRINGTON, Chairman.

Metropolitan Asylums Board, Chief Offices: Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. 11th May, 1888.

## REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SEVERAL INFECTIOUS HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1887.

#### No. 1.

REPORT OF DR. ALEXANDER COLLIE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT
OF THE EASTERN HOSPITALS.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 77.)

EASTERN HOSPITALS,
HOMERTON, E.
January, 1888.

To the Committee of the Eastern Hospitals.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

During the year 1887 one thousand nine hundred and seven cases have been admitted. I enclose statistics, which explain their nature and the results.

Forty-six nurses and servants have contracted illness in the discharge of duty. This is due, partly to the larger number of persons employed in consequence of the greater number of patients, and partly to the practice of discharging from time to time such of the staff as may not be immediately required. It follows from this that the place of nurses who have acquired immunity from infectious disease is filled, on the next increase, by persons who have not a similar immunity. The consequence is that a proportion of these "catch Fever"—an "unfortunate result" which recurs every time there is a reduction followed by a subsequent increase.

This is a serious matter for the nurses, even when they recover, but it is something more when they are permanently disabled or die. At the moment I write, there are six nurses suffering from Fever, who, in the ordinary routine, will be discharged in the spring. In the autumn, when the usual yearly increase of Fever occurs, new nurses must be appointed, some of whom will "catch the Fever"; and so on, year by year, as regularly as autumn follows summer. I need hardly say that, as regards the nurses, this is a matter of some gravity. There is, however, another point of view, from which the subject requires consideration. It will probably be obvious that

an institution where young men and young women are associated, ought to possess a staff distinguished by character and capacity. It will be also obvious that no such staff can be had on the present terms, for persons of good character and capacity would not leave a permanent office to occupy a temporary one, even without the risk of contracting a possibly fatal disease.

A staff of high character and capacity cannot be obtained at a moment's notice when an epidemic is at the door any more than an army can be organised when the enemy has crossed the frontier.

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) ALEX. COLLIE

#### No. 2.

### REPORT OF DR. ARMSTRONG, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE PLAISTOW HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 66.)

PLAISTOW HOSPITAL,
PLAISTOW, E.,
24th February, 1888.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

At a meeting of the Eastern Hospitals Committee on November 9th, the number of Scarlet Fever patients under treatment in the several Institutions of the Board being reported as 2,557, it was resolved that the vacant Hospital at Plaistow, "the property of the Poplar Board of Works," should be made available for the reception of patients.

To this establishment you did me the honour of appointing me as the Medical Superintendent. As you are aware, at the time of this appointment being made, I was the Assistant Medical Officer at the North-Western Hospital, but by the courtesy of the Committee of Management of that Institution, I was at once relieved from further duties there, and by your directions, without loss of time, took steps to prepare the Plaistow Hospital. By your assistance and co-operation I was enabled to report the readiness to receive cases on November 14th, or five days after the decision of the Board had been arrived at.

Of Scarlet Fever there were 120 admissions, 15 discharges, and 9 deaths, giving a mortality of 13.3 per cent.

Of Measles there was one case which was discharged recovered, bringing the number of discharged patients up to 16 for the year 1887.

A Matron and Nursing Staff were provided by St. John's House, Norfolk Street, Strand, and the nursing was satisfactory.

Only two members of the staff contracted Scarlet Fever. Both recovered.

Appended are the usual statistical returns.

In conclusion I must not omit to thank the Committee for their unvarying courtesy and consideration to me at all times, and to the Matron for her useful assistance.

I am,

Ladies and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed)

ARTHUR ARMSTRONG.

To the Committee of Management of the Plaistow Hospital.

#### No. 3.

# REPORT OF DR. WILLIAM GAYTON, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 74.)

NORTH-WESTERN FEVER HOSPITAL,
HAVERSTOCK HILL,
February, 1888.

GENTLEMEN,

The close of 1887 brings with it the pleasant duty of once more presenting a report upon the work of the Hospital during the year, a year distinguished by some events of importance, and which will leave its mark in the annals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board.

The Hospital, as you are well aware, was closed against the reception of patients for several months, owing to the paucity of cases arising in the Parishes from whence the supply to this Institution is generally derived; in the latter end, however, of July the number of beds occupied in the several establishments under the control of the Board had risen to 593, the result of which was an order by you, on July the 30th, to reopen this Hospital as speedily as possible; preparations were at once made to carry your instructions into effect, with the result that on August the 8th I was enabled to report that two wards, each capable of accommodating 25 patients, were completed; these being occupied almost as soon as ready, other wards were prepared as rapidly as practicable, until every available bed was in possession of a patient suffering from Scarlet Fever. More accommodation being still required, the old Smallpox Laundry, in September, was converted into a ward for 15 patients, and as speedily filled as the other parts of the Institution. The total resources had now reached 215. On October 3rd, the cases under treatment being 1,621, it was resolved by the Managers that two or more of the Committees of the Fever Hospitals should take steps to utilise any vacant land by the erection of Huts; on the same date plans were submitted for approval, and a contract accepted for the building of five wards upon the ground facing those which had existed for now many years, and hitherto used as pasture land. Some points connected with their construction may perhaps not be uninteresting. Each hut is raised upon a course of brickwork. necessarily varying in height on account of the steep gradients upon which they stand; internally they are 24 feet wide, 112 feet long, and 12 feet high, thus affording upwards of 1,500 cubic feet to each of the 22 patients they are intended to contain. A ward lavatory is thrown out from the centre,

of one or other side, this being fitted with all modern sanitary improvements; in this also is a foul linen shoot connected with an outside tank, containing a solution of corrosive sublimate (1 in 5,000) and into which all bed and body linen are immediately deposited. Ventilation is provided by means of half a dozen Tobin's tubes, and a central roof shaft communicating externally with four Boyle's ventilators; the heating is most satisfactorily accomplished by four combustion stoves, set in solid brick piers, of the most primitive description, but admirably answering their requirements by affording a maximum degree of heat with a minimum consumption of fuel. On each side of the entrance lobby, but entirely cut off from the general ward, by half glass doors, is a bath room and kitchen, the former being liberally supplied with hot water by means of an external circulating boiler which is common to the five huts. The walls of wood, imbricated outside, match lined, stained, and varnished within with an intervening lining of felt, add alike to the maintenance of an uniform temperature and a high degree of comfort and brightness. The roof is slated, and completely around each building half channel pipes are placed, thus ensuring absolute dryness. From the experience we have now had of these supplementary wards, it is satisfactory to be able to report that in all and every particular they have proved themselves admirably adapted for the purpose they were intended. It may also be mentioned that the rapidity with which these were erected has not unfrequently caused some surprise: thus, one was completed in 9 days, and the whole in 21 days; in order, however, to effect this, the work proceeded almost uninterruptedly from start to finish.

Our total accommodation was thus raised to 325. With the increased number of patients there was necessarily a corresponding addition to the staff, for which, however, no adequate sleeping provision could be found. In order to meet this difficulty it was resolved that a sixth hut, of similar dimensions to those already referred to, should be constructed, consisting of cubicles, a dining-room, and the necessary sanitary arrangements. This being also completed within the three weeks, from the date of commencement of the first building, gave no little relief to the temporary difficulty.

On the 10th of November, the existing accommodation had been exceeded by 10, and 2,495 patients remained under treatment in the different Hospitals. To meet, therefore, the still daily increasing demand for beds, it was further resolved that 5 additional huts should be erected on the vacant ground, near the Fleet Road, to accommodate another 110 patients, their completion to be accomplished without delay. On the 28th (18 days after the order was issued) I reported that, with the exception of the last one, not only were they furnished, but occupied—giving 420 patients then under treatment

here. As these were, and are, considered of a very temporary character, it is unnecessary to give any details in reference to their construction, beyond stating that, like the others, they are raised upon brick-work, having somewhat similar roof ventilation, are provided with all the necessary accessories, but are felt-covered, and wanting in the minor details more carefully elaborated in the five first erected, and which are considered to be of a permanent nature. These, however, like the others, proved valuable auxiliaries when every available bed was an imperative consideration.

In the interval, between the construction of the first and second series of huts, an important point presented itself for your decision. I refer to the laundry arrangements. The existing building, with its old machinery, had hitherto been sufficient to meet the demanded requirements: but, with so large an increase in the number of patients under treatment, a short time only elapsed before it was seen, but too clearly, that unless in some way supplementary assistance was rendered, the whole matter must come to a standstill. By dint of working night and day, the wards were fairly supplied with the necessary quantity of fresh linen; but, as hut after hut came into existence, these attempts proved unavailing. To obviate a lamentable disaster, you very readily ratified my proposition—that an independent laundry should be erected. With the fittings removed from the one converted into a ward, and previously used entirely for Smallpox, this was speedily, and, comparatively, inexpensively fitted up, proving then, as it will probably in the future, a valuable and very necessary adjunct to the Institution.

About this time also, your attention was directed to the boilers; the two then in existence had been working off and on since the Hospital was first opened in 1869, and necessarily, in spite of attention and repairs, had become in a somewhat unreliable condition from long service. Foreseeing the absolute helpless condition in which you would be placed by these becoming disabled at any time, and the necessity of having one laid by for cleaning and overhauling occasionally, the suggestion was ventured that the steam power should be augmented by an additional boiler. To this also you acceded. Our present position, therefore, is such that no fear need now be entertained as regards the working capacity and resources of the laundry department.

Turning now to the actual medical work of the Hospital during the past year, the appended tables show that 777 persons were admitted certified to be suffering from Scarlet Fever—of these, however, 7, in our opinion, were wrongly diagnosed—298 were discharged to their own homes, 133 were transferred to the Convalescent Hospital at Winchmore Hill, 35 died, and 311 remained under treatment on the last day of the old year. The rate of

mortality is somewhat difficult to calculate owing to the transferred cases of whom we know nothing as to the final result; approximatively, however, it is 5.3 per cent., depending entirely upon whether those sent away (all of whom probably survived) are included in the calculation or are struck out. It follows as a necessary consequence that if the latter procedure be adopted, the recorded death rates at the London Hospitals will always be a high one as compared with former years, when every case was, and from a medical point of view, more satisfactorily treated from commencement to termination.

A more than usual amount of illness has been observed amongst the staff than in former times. Several contracted Scarlet Fever, others suffered from Bronchitis, Rheumatism, &c., and I regret to add one of the nurses died—the second only since my connection with the Board—from Acute Inflammation of the Lungs. Remembering the exposed position of our wards, and their relation to the sleeping apartments of the staff, it is a matter of some congratulation that a larger amount of sickness has not presented itself.

A question of the utmost importance has been, and is still, under consideration by your Board, viz., whether the notification of infectious diseases should be compulsory or not. The real cause of the enormous prevalence and fatality of these infectious fevers, is doubtless owing to the fact that they are treated at home, where, in by far the majority of cases, they cannot be properly isolated; hence the highest authorities have come more and more decidedly to the conviction that their proper location is the Hospital, arranged and adapted in every particular for their reception-a means which, taken in connection with others, would lead in time, if not to the final and complete extinction of these disorders, at least to a very material reduction of numbers of those attacked. The objection to separation has been urged, but even when treated at home, the same must hold good more or less, if isolation, in the strict meaning of the term, is conscientiously carried out. The force of the appeal to make compulsory the removal of every infectious case should be undisputed, whether in rich or poor, and will probably years hence receive the hearty co-operation and cordial approval of society, by affording the most effective means for the prevention and propagation of zymotic diseases; but whether the notification should emanate from the parent, the legal guardian, or the medical attendant, is a question requiring, and doubtless will receive, the most careful consideration; neglected, the most deplorable consequences may arise.

I cannot conclude this report without expressing my most sincere and grateful thanks to the Committee of this Hospital for the unvarying courtesy, support, and indulgence shown me during the past year. Owing to circum-

stances somewhat impossible to control, the Hospital was prepared in a most hurried manner for the reception of patients, with a staff incomplete as regards its superior officers, and with subordinates hastily collected, and, for the most part, untried. Notwithstanding these and other disadvantages, I venture to think that, aided most materially by your advice and co-operation, the results attained are, upon the whole, not unsatisfactory; for these, and the substantial recognition you have been good enough to take of my services, I reiterate my thankfulness and acknowledgments; and, recognising gratefully the valuable help, most readily and cheerfully accorded by the Matron, my late, and also my present colleague, Dr. Phillips,

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed)

WM. GAYTON.

#### No. 4.

REPORT OF DR. R. D. R. SWEETING, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WESTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 72.)

January 1st, 1888.

To the Committee of the Western Hospital.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to present to you the Annual Report of this Hospital for the year 1887. Its use during this year has been restricted entirely to fever; and the number of fever cases treated has been almost threefold that of any previous year. The numbers admitted, indeed, rose so considerably during the last quarter of the year as to necessitate a ward of 20 beds reserved for Typhus being utilised for Scarlet Fever; and one of the wards which had been diminished in size by the building of the Ambulance Station was adapted for the same number of patients. Extra cots were also, by the order of the Board, placed in the wards, raising the total accommodation of the Hospital to 262 beds, 230 of which were set apart for Scarlet Fever alone. Contemporaneous with this increase in the number of beds, the Nursing Staff had to be considerably augmented; and, in order to provide proper sleeping room for the freshly engaged members, an empty ward, unsuited for the use of patients, was fitted with cubicles, and one of the gate-porters' lodges was used for the same purpose. The new drainage scheme was carefully completed during the year, and, so far, has been found to work efficiently.

There were, during 1887, 1,185 admissions, 116 deaths, and 980 discharges, leaving 209 under treatment on December 31st.

#### ADMISSIONS.

Of the total admissions, 1,115 were Scarlet Fever, 49 Enteric Fever, and 21 other diseases. (See Table VII.) Three of the Scarlet Fever admissions were combined when admitted with Measles, two with Diphtheria, and one with Varicella.

#### DISCHARGES.

Of the total discharges, 387 were transferred to the Northern Hospital, 42 to the South-Western Hospital, 8 to the North-Western Hospital, and the remaining 543 to their own homes.

#### DEATHS.

Of the total deaths, 102 were from Scarlet Fever, 7 from Enteric Fever, and 7 from other diseases. But 11 of the deaths in cases admitted with Scarlet Fever were due to other maladies. (See Table I.)

#### MORTALITY.

The total mortality per cent. was 10·12; that from Scarlet Fever, 8·42; from Enteric Fever, 17·28; whilst the mortality rate from other diseases was 34·14 per cent.

#### STATISTICAL TABLES.

The usual Tables are appended in which details of the year are given.

The chief points to be noticed are as follow:—

Table I.—The bulk of the admissions were, of course, Scarlet Fever; as a matter of fact, Enteric cases were not received until the end of July. The total percentage mortality was higher than of late years. This is to be attributed to fatality from Measles occurring amongst Scarlet Fever convalescents, and to the high rate of mortality amongst the other diseases which were sent up in mistake for Enteric Fever. The scarlatinal death-rate, when corrected for Measles' deaths and other intercurrent maladies, was not appreciably higher than that of recent years.

Table II.—It will be seen that the greatest number of admissions took place in September, being more than double the monthly average of the year. The fourth quarter alone contributed nearly a third of the total. Half the total deaths also occurred in that quarter.

Table III.—No less than 18 Parishes and Unions of the Metropolis contributed cases to the Hospital. Of these, Kensington sent the most; Fulham and St. George's coming next.

Table IV.—The range of age-contribution in Scarlet Fever was the same in both sexes, no patients over fifty having been admitted; but whilst 29 males over twenty-one years of age were admitted, exactly double (58) the number of females over that age were received as patients here. More than two-thirds of the total admissions were under ten, the numbers being practically identical in the two sexes; but the second quinquennium (five to ten years) furnished more than any other—viz.: 450 of the whole 1,115. No deaths occurred over twenty-one years of age, and 96 of the whole 103 were in those under ten, 72 of these occurring in children under five. It may hence be inferred

that if children between the ages of five and ten are more prone to be attacked by Scarlet Fever, children under five are distinctly more liable to die, when attacked.

Table V.—Though the numbers are small, it may be noted that double the number of males than of females were admitted with Enteric Fever, though the latter died at a somewhat higher rate.

Table VI.—Measles and Rötheln again furnished the majority (this year one-half) of the cases sent in incorrectly certified as Scarlet or Enteric Fever. Of the total 21 thus admitted, 13 were sent in as Scarlet Fever, and the remaining 8 as Enteric Fever: of the former, 2 died: of the latter, no less than 5.

#### MEASLES DURING 1887.

In addition to five cases admitted as Measles, and three in which Measles was combined with Scarlet Fever, altogether 29 scarlatinal convalescents suffered from this disease during the year, the bulk of the cases occurring in the months June, July, and August; of whom 9 died. The rate of mortality of these cases is in great contrast to that of the 5 cases admitted as Measles, of whom only 1 died, and is to be ascribed to the more lethal effect produced by the supervention of one acute infectious disease upon another. The outbreak started in children with Scarlet Fever, who developed Measles at an early period of convalescence, having contracted the disease outside; and it spread amongst them to the above extent, in spite of as early and prompt isolation as could be effected.

#### INCREASE OF SCARLATINAL ALBUMINURIA.

In a rough preliminary report, dated November 7th, I last year presented to your notice some facts showing a large increase in the number of cases of Scarlet Fever complicated with albuminuria, and stated my suspicion that this might be due to diminution of air-space in the Wards, brought about by crowding of patients, as well as, in 1887, the rapid drafting away of convalescents. In the table embodied in that report, the percentage of albuminuria was taken on the number of admissions in each year. I have since thought that it would be more accurate to take the rate upon the number of completed cases; and although the new rates are a little different, the comparison between the several years, on which my conclusion was founded, remains unaffected. I have also separated the years 1882 and 1883, for a reason which will be seen below. The amended table is as follows:—

Table A.—Albuminuria, 1882-1887.

Year.	Number of completed Cases,	Number of these which presented Albuminuria.	Rate per cent.	Remarks.
1882	64	9	14.0	Heat and nitric acid used as a test for albumen.
1883	248	61	24.5	Picric acid first employed in early part of year.
1884	89	17	19:1	Picric acid exclusively employed.
1885	180	39	21.6	"
1886	343	101	29.4	,,
1887	1,046	366	34.9	, ,,

(N.B.—The increase is real, not apparent, at all events since 1884, as the same methods and practice in the examination of the urine have been followed since then. It has been the invariable custom to examine every patient's urine at least once a week, and in special cases more often than this, and always by the Assistant Medical Officer, acting under my supervision.)

At the date of completion of this Report (February 27th), I am in a position to give the correct rate of incidence of albuminuria in 1887 upon the whole number of cases admitted. This is stated for quarters of the year in the following table (B):—

Table B.—Albuminuria in the several quarters of 1887.

Quarter of the Year.	Numbers Admitted.	Numbers attacked with Albuminuria,	Rate of attack per cent.	Remarks.
First	160	56	35.0	on others said not always on t
Second	160	47	29.3	wal to describe the second
Third	371	148	39.8	Drafting began in this quarter.
Fourth	424	146	34.4	Drafting during all this quarter.
Whole Year	1,115	897	35.6	uniber of nea <del>th</del> 10 a week, C

It is seen that in 1887 the large increase of the rate in the third quarter was coincident with a large increase in the number of admissions, though antecedent to drafting, and that a high rate was maintained (but slightly diminished) during the fourth quarter, in which the admissions still continued to increase, and while drafting was continued.

In order to investigate what influence season of year might have had in producing this effect, I have compiled the subjoined table (C), which shows in similar fashion the number of cases of albuminuria quarterly during the four years preceding 1887:—

Table C .- Albuminuria Quarterly, 1883-1886.

	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3nd Quarter.	4TH QUARTER.		
YEAR.	Admissions.	Admissions.	Admissions.	Admissions,		
1883	28 9	54 8	66 11	49 6		
1884	38 7	2		74 9		
1885	41 7	53 12	74 10	53 13		
1886	53 12	65 26	143 40	159 37		
1883-1886	160 35	174 46	283 61	335 65		
Total rate per cent.	21.8	26.4	21.6	19.4		

The highest rate is here seen to be in the second quarter, not the third; so the influence of season in producing the increase in these years was not the same as that which produced the increase in 1887. Similarly, it may be seen that the rise in the rate in 1886 was in the second, and not in the third quarter. Since then, both 1887 and 1886 show a great increase in their albuminuric rate, and as the rise in one is in the third quarter, and in the other in the second quarter, it follows again that season cannot be regarded as a common factor in the causation of the increase in these two years, and must be eliminated as an efficient agent in its production.

The relation in time of drafting convalescents in 1887 and the rise of albuminuria has been roughly indicated in Table B, and this deserves further examination. Although a few cases were transferred to Hampstead and Stockwell in August and September, yet the real drafting did not begin until September 25th, on and after which date convalescents were regularly and continuously transferred to the Winchmore Hill establishment, at the average number of nearly 30 a week. On dividing the year into two periods, before and after continuous drafting to the Northern Hospital, and computing the albuminuric incidence rate in each period, the result obtained is the following:—

Period A, before drafting, Jan. 1—Sept. 25, 618 cases, 227 with albuminuria, rate per cent., 36.7.

" B, after " Sept. 25—Dec. 31, 497 " 170 " 34.2.

Statistical examination therefore reveals that drafting per se cannot be accused of aiding in the production of the albuminuric increase; though, inasmuch as maintenance of the high albuminuric rate was associated with increase of admissions and with diminution of cubic space (as will be presently shewn), it would be difficult to separate this factor of drafting from others.

A possible explanation of the increase being that it was due to inadequate ventilation of the wards, as opposed to diminished cubic space, I tested the matter in the following way. I kept two female wards (Nos. 3 and 4) at their usual conditions of ventilation, while in another female ward (Nos. 2) I increased the ventilation to the utmost limit compatible with the safety and comfort of the patients and nurses; thus, all the Tobins', all the window-ventilators, and, in addition, alternate windows top and bottom, were kept open day and night. I distributed cases as they were admitted as equally as possible amongst these three wards from November 28th, 1887, to January 27th, 1888, and the incidence of albuminuria on these wards up to the present time (February 27th) has been as follows:—

et gaiwo	Ward	i.	BO	tois	Admissions.	Albuminuria.	Rate per cent.
No. 2					35	28	65.7
No. 3					37	22	59.4
No. 4					41	17	41.4

So that the rate was greater, rather than less, in the abnormally freely ventilated ward. (I may add that the three sets of cases were very similar in age; those in Ward 2 ranging between 2 years and 47, 25 of them being under 10; those in Ward 3 between 2 and 35, 30 being under 10; and those in Ward 4 between 2 and 32, 31 being under 10).

I have thus shewn that the observed increase of scarlatinal albuminuria has been real, and that season of year and inadequate ventilation have been eliminated as factors in its production. Though the influence of drafting convalescents has not been shewn by statistical inquiry to have operated unaided in producing the phenomenon noted, yet an influence of diminished cubic space in association with it is not easily to be gainsaid. If such a question-begging explanation as that the increased albuminuria is a character of the present scarlatinal prevalence, or such an intangible proposition as that it is part of the "epidemic constitution" of London Scarlatina to manifest this phenomenon at certain times be excepted, nothing appears to remain but diminished cubic space to account for it. The patients were of the same class as in former years; the therapeutic treatment was the same; the same chemical tests have been employed, and the urine examined at the same intervals and by the same class of persons; and yet the rate of incidence of albuminuria has increased. With what has this been associated? It has been seen that the rise in 1887 took place in the third quarter, the admissions per week having increased from an average of 12 to one of 30, or almost threefold. Along with this increase of admissions, the wards became more crowded with patients than they had ever been before in their previous history, and extra

cots were placed in them, so that wards originally certified and sanctioned for 24 patients, were made to contain 32, and sometimes 33 and 34. This serious diminution of cubic space in association with the observed increase and high maintenance of albuminuria may have been only a chance affair, but it seems to me to stand more in the relation of cause and effect, and such inference from the facts above recorded is strengthened by the circumstance that at the date of this report when, owing to the falling off in admissions, no ward contains more than 24 patients (most of them less), the number and percentage of cases presenting albuminuria has greatly diminished. It may be noted here that Dr. Thorne, late Physician to the London Fever Hospital, in a recent paper, referring to the importance of ample air-space for the sick, says\*: "There have been occasions when, owing to repairs or otherwise, it has been found necessary as a temporary measure to exceed the number of patients properly allotted to one or other ward, and when this has been the case, the practice has almost invariably been followed by an increase in the number of patients exhibiting albumen in the urine." So that the experience at the Western Hospital is by no means unique, but has been found to obtain at the London Fever Hospital also. The clinical significance of Scarlatina Albuminuria should be over, rather than under, estimated, since what is merely a slight attack due to congestion of the kidney or blocking of its tubules by epithelium may, if neglected, owing to its non-discovery by means of systematic, regular, and intelligent examination of the urine, teventuate in serious kidney disorganisation. My misgiving, then, has been strengthened by further investigation, that diminished cubic space in the wards, aided, may be, in some degree by the drafting of convalescents, has produced an increase of albuminuric cases. I would therefore earnestly deprecate any overcrowding of the wards by Scarlet Fever patients, and I would even reduce the number of beds in each ward from 30 to 24, the original number for which they were sanctioned, and would dissent from any increase in this number under any circumstances. ‡

#### VISITING OF PATIENTS.

During the past year 158 patients were placed upon the list for visiting. These were visited by 280 visitors, who paid altogether 798 visits. The number of deaths having been 117, the above figures shew that one-third of the severe cases recovered under treatment; that each patient had an average of 2 visitors, each of whom paid an average of about 3 visits. It is thus seen that

to the ordinary heat and acid test.

‡ This would have the effect of reducing the Scarlet Fever accommodation by one-fifth; but the individual interests of the patients would be enhanced by the change.

<sup>\*</sup> Practitioner, December 1st, 1887.
† Picric acid is recommended by Dr. George Johnson, of King's College, as the most delicate test for albumen: see various papers in the Lancet in recent years. I have found it far superior

the visiting is reduced to the lowest limits compatible with a due recognition of the sentiments of patients' relatives.

#### STAFF.

There were altogether 51 fresh engagements of Staff during the year, of whom 5 were nurses, and 23 assistant nurses. 3 members, unfortunately, contracted Scarlet Fever—viz.: an assistant medical officer, an assistant nurse, and a ward servant. They all recovered, but the attack was severe and complicated with Nephritis in the two former cases. None of the Staff contracted Enteric Fever.

#### THE SMALLPOX QUESTION.

Although no Smallpox has been received at this Hospital during the year, and the question of its reception remains in abeyance, yet, inasmuch as it was concerning the doings of this Hospital that Mr. Power's classical enquiry was made, around which so much controversy has since raged, it may be useful to note that Mr. Power's conclusion respecting this Hospital has now been found to apply to all the other Smallpox Hospitals of the Board. Mr. Power's paper is to be found in the last Report of the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board (1886), and is worthy of careful study by your Committee and the Board -especially by those new members of the latter who may not have read the special Reports upon this Hospital. The broad result of Mr. Power's minute analysis of the returns for twenty years is roughly this-viz.: that Hackney (which contains Homerton Hospital), from being 25th in rank amongst the London districts, as to its Smallpox death-rate, during ten years before the establishment of the Hospital, has, in a subsequent period of ten years, risen to 1st; similarly, Greenwich (containing Deptford Hospital), from 12th to 3rd; Lambeth (with Stockwell Hospital), from 15th to 12th; Hampstead (with Hampstead Hospital) from 30th to 21st, whilst the Fulham district has also risen in the same time from 26th to 14th; and the presumption is therefore very strong that all these Hospitals have spread Smallpox in the same manner . that Fulham is alleged to have done. I may also add that the same phenomena as were noticed at Fulham have been observed in the case of provincial Hospitals, e.g., those at Liverpool and Sheffield. With these additional facts, which are forthcoming since my last Report, I must again urge upon your Committee the desirability of following out the express recommendation of the Royal Commission on Infectious Hospitals (1882) as to the use of Smallpox wards designed to treat by heat or disinfection their own air before its expulsion. On page XXXI of this Report, referring to the possibility of removing the danger of Smallpox Hospitals by improved construction, they say-" We

request attention especially to a mode of ventilation suggested by Dr. Burdon-Sanderson, which, if it proved practicable, may have the effect of destroying all risk from aërial dissemination by destroying within the Hospital all the infectious particles with which the atmosphere of those establishments is alleged to be charged." The plan suggested is appended to the report of Dr. Sanderson's evidence, on page 309. It must be borne in mind too, that it has been shewn by the Medical Department of the Local Government Board, that mine acute cases of Smallpox aggregated in one of the Board's Hospitals caused an outburst around that Hospital. With this recorded view, and with the further facts which have been adduced concerning the other Hospitals, it seems to me that the Board would be neglecting an obvious way of protecting itself against litigation, if it were to ignore this recommendation of the Royal Commission. It is quite certain that if the Board does not follow it out, and if an action should be set on foot with reference to the operation of any of its Hospitals, it could be argued that the Board had not done its best to obviate the spread of Smallpox; whereas, if the Board should have carried out a plan of the nature suggested, and Smallpox still spread, the Board could shelter itself under the plea that everything possible had been done to prevent such a result.

The position of the Board would indeed be greatly strengthened by carrying out Dr. Sanderson's plan, or one like it; for, if Smallpox is still treated in the ordinary Wards at the land Hospitals, and the disease is observed to spread from them, vexatious actions will at once commence; whereas, if the Commission's suggestion is adopted, these would be nipped in the bud. As to its cost, this would be as nothing compared to the cost of the litigation which would ensue, and the damages which the Board might have to pay if it is not carried out. And, further, as to its being an experiment, which it would essentially be at first, surely this would be no novelty, when the fact is borne in mind, that, if some such plan be not adopted, the Board will still be experimenting upon the populations around its land Hospitals. Neither would there be any liability to injunction in erecting such Wards, as such erection would be regarded as a modification of the existing Hospital, and not as rearing a new Hospital. In fact, the alternative to which the Board will be subjected in the near future is either to make trial of Wards such as that recommended by the Commission, or to court endless litigation.\* I should like to point out that a similar Hospital is being used at Copenhagen, though I am not aware of any published results of its employment. Although some such method as that indicated should be

<sup>\*</sup>If it were possible to convey all cases down the river to the Hospital Ships, the question would be avoided; but I apprehend that this would not be feasible during an epidemic.

used at all the land Hospitals of the Board, yet if any tentative application of it is to be made, it should, I think, be made at Fulham, inasmuch as the results could be compared with the former doings of the Hospital when ordinary Wards were used; this comparison would afford a more reliable test of its value than if another Hospital were selected where less precise enquiry had been previously made.

#### CONCLUSION.

I should like to draw attention to the sleeping and mess accommodation of the female Staff. A gate porter's lodge and an empty half ward have been obliged to be used for sleeping purposes, the central administration block having been filled to its utmost limit; should Smallpox as well as Fever be received here, both of these buildings would be in requisition for administrative purposes. One effect of the use of the first-named has been that no clinical assistants could be received here during the year. The female mess-room continues to be crowded at meals, and is in urgent need of enlargement. There is available space for this, and it could easily be effected. Moreover, if an extra story were built over each mess-room (male and female), more bedrooms could be provided for the Staff. I would strongly urge upon your Committee early attention to this important matter. I have pleasure in thanking the other Officers for the help they have accorded me in maintaining the efficient working of the Hospital, and beg to tender you my gratitude for your courtesy and encouragement.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) R. D. R. SWEETING,

Medical Superintendent.

To the Committee of the Western Hospital.

#### No. 5.

REPORT OF DR. P. H. McKELLAR, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 75.)

SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL, STOCKWELL,

March 8th, 1888.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour herewith to submit the statistics relative to this Hospital for the year 1887. They are contained in five of the seven tables authorised by the Board; as there have been no cases of enteric fever or typhus, tables 5 and 6, which show only the ages and sex of persons suffering from these illnesses, are necessarily left blank.

The statistics, although nominally for a year, actually relate to a period of less than four months, the hospital having been already closed at the beginning of the year, and not open for the reception of cases until the 5th September. From that time to the end of the year 1,024 cases were admitted, comprising 971 of scarlet fever brought from their own homes, 42 scarlet fever convalescents transferred from the Western Hospital at Fulham, and 11 cases erroneously supposed to be scarlet fever.

There were 68 deaths—all from scarlet fever. The general death-rate, calculated according to the method authorised by the Board, is 8.3 per cent., the convalescents transferred here from the Western Hospital not being in any way reckoned or included in this estimate.

The admissions were at first very numerous; the greatest number received on any one day was 41 on the 14th September, none of them being transferred, but all brought from their own homes. Twenty-two wards were occupied with scarlet fever cases, the smallest having 14 beds and the largest 30 beds; they were contained in the Fever Hospital proper, and in the buildings formerly used as the Smallpox Hospital, and in the two wooden huts constructed for the present emergency. The greatest number remaining under treatment at the close of a day was 434 on the 4th November.

Twelve cases admitted with scarlet fever subsequently developed varicella, and four others developed measles. They all recovered; the origin of the infection could not be traced.

There were 74 cases of scarlatinal nephritis, and 13 of these suffered from the convulsions incidental to that condition.

In conclusion, I have to express my best thanks for your courtesy and assistance.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Yours obediently,

(Signed) P. H. McKELLAR,

Medical Superintendent.

#### No. 6.

REPORT OF DR. JOHN MACCOMBIE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 77.)

SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL,

New Cross, S.E., February 21st, 1888.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to present my Annual Report for the year 1887.

The total number of patients treated in the Fever Wards was 1,836. The admissions numbered 1,636; 481 were transferred to the Northern Hospital, and 15 to Plaistow Hospital; 883 were discharged recovered, and 197 died. There remained under treatment on December 31st, 260 patients. The mortality was 12.26 per cent.\*

Of the admissions, 1,392 were cases of Scarlet Fever, and 147 deaths were due to this disease, giving a mortality of 10.7 per cent. From Table IV. it will be observed that more than half the total deaths from Scarlet Fever occurred in children under 5 years of age. One Scarlet Fever convalescent died of Hydrophobia, two of Measles, and one of Smallpox. The percentage of Kidney cases was 13.6 on the number admitted.

162 cases of Enteric Fever were admitted, and 15 died—a mortality of 9·3 per cent., and considerably under the average.

28 cases of Typhus Fever were admitted, and 4 died—a mortality of 14.5 per cent.

54 cases of Miscellaneous Diseases were admitted, and 31 died.

22 cases of Smallpox were admitted, and were all transferred to the Hospital Ships, with the exception of one patient, who died.

Owing to the prevalence of Scarlet Fever, the accommodation of the Hospital was strained to its utmost in the autumn, and, on November 25th, as many as 455 patients were under treatment—the largest number of cases ever in this Hospital at one time.

<sup>\*</sup> Note.—All the mortalities are calculated according to the Registrar-General's formula—by dividing the deaths multiplied by 100, by half the sum of the admissions, discharges, and deaths, for the year.

The arrangements for the bathing, &c., of the patients sent here for discharge, from the Northern Hospital, have worked fairly well; but the patients' friends find inconvenience from the want of a proper waiting-room; and the bath and discharge rooms, which were built for the discharge of patients from this hospital, are hardly adapted for the large numbers that come from the Northern Hospital for discharge in one afternoon. This matter deserves, I think, the attention of the Committee.

Owing to the increase of Enteric Fever it was necessary to build two additional wards, to accommodate 12 patients each. These have been of great service, and have been fully occupied.

The wire mattresses, which the Committee have had placed in the Enteric wards and in one of the Scarlet Fever wards, have proved very satisfactory, and are a great improvement on the sackings, which are uncomfortable to the patients, harbour dirt, and readily get out of repair.

Two Scarlet Fever patients developed Smallpox. On November 3rd, the eruption of Smallpox appeared on a patient in No. 3 ward, who was suffering from Nephritis, and had been in the Hospital over three weeks. On the same day a Scarlet Fever patient, who had been discharged from No. 3 ward on October 28th, was sent here on her way to the Hospital Ships. She had the eruption of Smallpox out, and had been ill since October 29th. These patients had been treated in the same ward, and evidently contracted the disease here. I was unable to trace the infection, unless it was due to toys which had been distributed in the wards about a fortnight before. This view is supported by the fact that two patients in No. 12 ward, who had been in the Hospital more than 3 weeks, developed Chickenpox on October 30th, of which disease there had not been any cases in the Institution during the previous 4 months at least. Toys had also been distributed in this ward as in No. 3, a fortnight before; in neither case were they new. All toys, &c., sent to the wards should, I think, be new.

During the year much difficulty has been experienced in procuring nursing staff. A large number of new officers were appointed who had not had Scarlet Fever, and, as might be expected from the number of Scarlet Fever wards open, several officers contracted that disease, in all—8 assistant nurses, 3 ward servants, and 1 housemaid. All recovered.

1 nurse, 1 assistant-nurse, and 2 ward servants developed Enteric Fever. Of these, 1 ward servant died. The nurse had a most severe and protracted attack, she having been warded from June 22nd till the beginning of February.

2 nurses, 1 assistant-nurse, and 1 ward servant contracted Typhus Fever. The ward servant died. An assistant-nurse contracted Diphtheria, from visiting her sister ill of that disease. Porter Wall and ward servant Trimmer died of Tuberculosis. Several officers suffered from minor ailments, such as Quinsy, Synovitis of knee or ankle, Rheumatism, and Gastric Catarrh, &c.

Mr. Gower, the Steward, resigned his appointment and left in March. Mr. Monk was appointed in his place.

I have to thank my fellow officers for the assistance they have given me in the work of the Hospital.

I beg to thank you, Gentlemen, for your continued confidence and support.

I remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) JOHN MACCOMBIE.

#### No. 7.

REPORT OF DR. BRUCE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NORTHERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 50 to 77.)

GENTLEMEN,

29th February, 1888.

I beg to lay before you my Report for 1887.

The Hospital was opened for the reception and treatment of convalescent Scarlet Fever cases, on the 25th September, from which date to the end of the year there were 1,682 admissions. 1,081 were discharged recovered, 1 was transferred to the South-Eastern Hospital, and 16 died, leaving 584 under treatment at the close of the year.

Of the admissions, 481 were transferred from the South-Eastern Hospital, 387 from the Western, 344 from the Eastern, 337 from the South-Western, and 133 from the North-Western.

By the 9th October, every pavilion was occupied. The number of cases being still on the increase, one of the day-rooms in each block was temporarily converted into a dormitory. In this way, accommodation was provided for 728 patients. From the end of October till the second week in December the Hospital was practically full.

The total mortality was a fraction under 1 per cent. The deaths include 5 from inter-current Measles, 6 from Croup, 2 from Meningitis, 1 from Diphtheria, 1 from Whooping Cough, and 1 from Pyæmia.

The incidence of kidney disease was but slight, Nephritis occurring in only two cases. Albuminuria occurred in 28 cases, in small quantity, and without other sign of Nephritis. Dropsy was conspicuous by its absence.

Of Measles there were 31 cases. Eight showed symptoms of the disease within a week after their admission. Twenty-three remained under treatment at the end of the year.

One patient was attacked with Smallpox, the eruption appearing nine days after admission. She was transferred to the South-Eastern Hospital. One of the nurses in attendance upon this case, who had been unsuccessfully revaccinated twelve months previously, fell ill 13 days after her first exposure. Two days afterwards a few papules appeared, which ran a rapid and abortive course.

One nurse contracted Measles, and one assistant-nurse Diphtheria. Both recovered.

I append the usual statistical tables, and

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) R. M. BRUCE.

#### No. 8.

REPORT OF DR. R. A. BIRDWOOD, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SMALLPOX HOSPITAL SHIPS.

(For Statistics, see pp. 80 to 81.)

HOSPITAL SHIPS—LONG REACH,
NEAR DARTFORD, KENT,
9th January, 1888.

TO THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SMALLPOX HOSPITALS.

GENTLEMEN,

At the end of 1886 you had no Smallpox patients in your care. During 1887 fifty-four patients were admitted on "Atlas." Three of these, suffering from other diseases (Chickenpox, Ecthyma, and Lichen), were revaccinated successfully during their stay here.

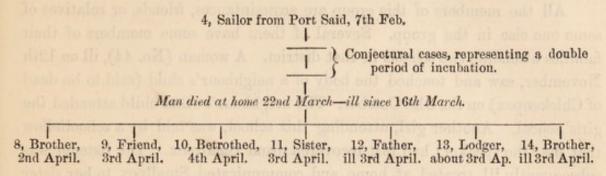
Two Smallpox patients died—one an unvaccinated girl, age 4 years; the other a vaccinated man, age 25 years. Seven patients remained in Hospital on the 31st December, 1887.

In the following the numbers refer to the "List of Patients." The date is the date of eruption, unless otherwise stated. The italics refer to patients not admitted on the Hospital Ships.

There have been during the year four foreign importations of Smallpox into London and three importations from the provinces. The first of these was a British sailor (No. 1) ill of Smallpox on the voyage home from Spain. No case arose from this importation.

Next, a British sailor (No. 4) from Sydney passed Port Said, where Smallpox was prevalent, on the 21st January. He arrived in London on the 5th February, and was ill of Smallpox an hour after landing. He went to his aunt's, and remained at her house in Woolwich till 10th February. On the 22nd March a young man died in Woolwich of Smallpox, having been ill since the 16th; that is to say, a period just equal to three periods of incubation, and suggesting that the infection was transmitted through two unknown slight cases in the neighbourhood before it reappeared in a fatal form. Early in April, that is after one more incubation period, the last young man's father (No. 12), two brothers (Nos. 8 and 14), a sister (No. 11), his engaged (No. 10), an intimate friend (No. 9), and a lodger in his father's house (No. 13) were admitted. After exposure to Smallpox infection, twelve days

generally elapse before the disease is manifested by illness in an affected person; generally two days after the initial illness the eruption is noticed.



The third foreign introduction was a Spanish ship's steward (No. 21), who was at Seville from 17th to 23rd July. He went ashore daily, and knew there was "plenty Smallpox there." He arrived in London 4th August, was admitted 8th, having been ill since the 3rd. A clerk (No. 23) at the docks met him daily during his stay in London and went with him to a Hospital on the 8th to interpret, and subsequently was engaged on the infected ship. The clerk was admitted on the 25th.

- 21. Ship's Steward from Seville, 6th August.
- 23. Clerk at Docks, 24th August.

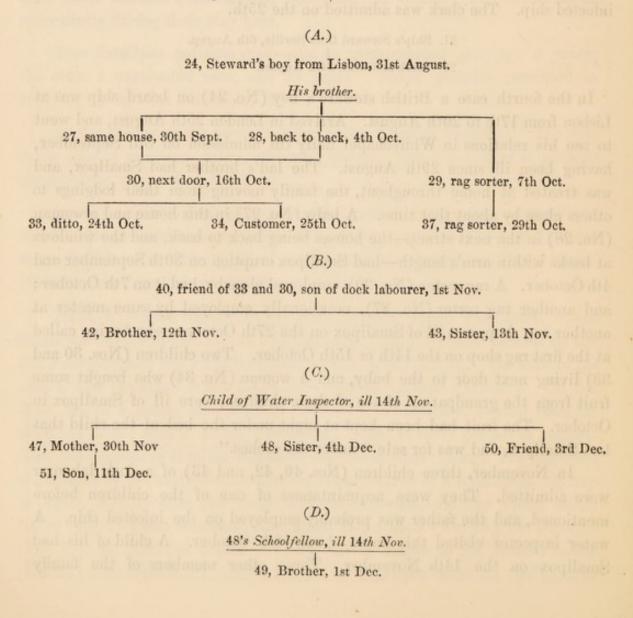
In the fourth case a British steward's boy (No. 24) on board ship was at Lisbon from 17th to 20th August. Arrived in London 25th August, and went to see his relations in Whitechapel daily till admission on 3rd September, having been ill since 29th August. The lad's brother had Smallpox, and was treated at home throughout, the family moving from their lodgings to others close by about that time. A baby (No. 27) in this house and a woman (No. 28) in the next street—the houses being back to back, and the windows at backs within arm's length—had Smallpox eruption on 30th September and 4th October. A rag sorter (No. 29), employed close by, had it on 7th October; and another rag sorter (No. 37), occasionally employed by same master at another rag shop, was ill of Smallpox on the 27th October-she having called at the first rag shop on the 14th or 15th October. Two children (Nos. 30 and 33) living next door to the baby, and a woman (No. 34) who bought some fruit from the grandparent of one of these children, were ill of Smallpox in The fruit had been kept at night under the bed of the child that had Smallpox, and was for sale "under the arches."

In November, three children (Nos. 40, 42, and 43) of a dock labourer were admitted. They were acquaintances of one of the children before mentioned, and the father was probably employed on the infected ship. A water inspector visited this house about 18th October. A child of his had Smallpox on the 14th November. Three other members of the family

(Nos. 47, 48, and 51) and a friend (No. 50) were admitted at end of November and early in December.

All the members of this group are acquaintances, friends, or relatives of some one else in the group. Several of them have some members of their families attending two schools in that district. A woman (No. 44), ill on 12th November, saw and touched the body of a neighbour's child (said to be dead of Chickenpox) on the 31st October. The neighbour's other child attended the girls' school. Another girl, attending this school, was told by a schoolfellow that she (the speaker) had just recovered from Smallpox. The listener was subsequently ill, treated at home, and communicated Smallpox to her sister (No. 46); admitted 1st December. One of the children of the water inspector attended the infant school; a child at that school was subsequently ill, treated at home, and infected her brother (No. 49); admitted 5th December.

It has not been possible to establish the direct connection of all these cases, but the dates indicate a common origin, which is supported by the known intercourse among the individuals.



(E.)

31st Oct., Dead child, "Chickenpox."
44, Visitor, 14th Nov.

(F.)

"Just recovered," schoolgirl.
Schoolfellow ill about middle of Nov.
46, Sister, 29th Nov.

Four of the patients then had contracted Smallpox abroad—one in Egypt (No. 4), one in Portugal (No. 24), two in Spain (Nos. 1 and 21). Thus, while one of the cases was not known to have communicated the disease to anyone else, the other three are probably severally responsible for one, seven, and seventeen, altogether twenty-five; or if a man employed at the docks and his daughter (Nos. 16 and 15) are included, then thirty-one out of the 51 patients admitted during the year, were infected by disease imported from abroad.

Besides, however, these four foreign importations of Smallpox into London, the disease was introduced from the provinces on three separate occasions. One each from Portsmouth, Stockton-on-Tees, and Sheffield (Nos. 18, 17, and 22). Probably one from Rotherham (No. 26), and possibly a second case from Sheffield (No. 36). One certainly (No. 25), and possibly two others (Nos. 31 and 38), owed their attacks to these sources.

No person employed at the Ships has contracted Smallpox during the year. Of 122 persons vaccinated, 85 succeeded, 25 failed; in 12 the result was not known.

#### VACCINATION STATISTICS.

Table A .- Showing Results of Vaccination.

Z - 2 - 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	-	Fail.	-	Fail.	-	-	Result not known.	Total.
	30 33	7 6	3	1		2	6	44
	14	6	4	2	.0.7	unio.	5	31
Total	77	19	8	4		2	12	122

Table B .- Showing result of Vaccinating Persons after Smallpox.

Interval.	Number	Evidence of Smallpox - other than Person's	Res	sult.
Interval.	of Persons.	Statement.	Success.	Failure.
Not known	1	None		1
40 to 50 years ago	1	None	1	
30 to 40 ,,	2	None	2	
20 to 30 ,,	3	All scarred	3	
10 to 20 ,,	2	One scarred One not	1	ï
7	1	Scarred	1 0	1 1000
6 dib di bo,, di	val 15 m	Scarred	1	for and the

Table C.—Showing result of present Vaccination of Staff and Contractors' Men, excluding Table B, and result not known with information of previous vaccination.

	D	ate of last su	ccessful Vacc	inatio	on.		Number of Persons.	Result o	f present nation.
dat no	qlhmë	lo soul	arioqual m	1976	1 111	ol or	or r craons.	Success.	Failure.
Not p	revious	ly vaccinate	d	one of the same			1	1	ano and
			у	in a			32	30	2
Unsu	ccessful	and doubt	ul previous	reva	accina	ation	9	4	5
Succe	essful r	evaccination	40 to 50 y	ears	ago		1	1	7/100
nii yai	,,	,,	20 to 30	"	"		2	2	07_
mant o	,,	,,	10 to 20	"	,,		9	9	-
	"	,,	8	,,	,,	•••	2	1	1
	,,	,,	7	33	٠,		2	2	_
	,,	,,	6	,,	,,		2	2	_
	"	,,	4	**	,,		2	1	1
	"	,,	3	,,	,,		8	5	3
	"	"	2	. ,,	27		1	1	-
	,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1	"	,,	·	2	-	2

I claim to have established as a result of treatment in a large number of cases, that the administration of menthol in large doses and the application of a watery mixture of Pulv. Cretæ Aromat., begun before or during early vesiculation of confluent Smallpox, has the effect of arresting the disease and modifying the eruption.

# LIST OF PATIENTS, 1887.

REMARKS.	Left Spain 21 Dec.	Charwoman.	2's daughter.	Left Port Said 21 Jan., arr. London 5 Feb	Domestic servant.	Keeps a baker's shop.	Visited a friend at Limehouse 6 MarWife	12's son.	Visited 12's dead son on 21 and 22 Mar.	Visited 12's dead son on 21 and 22 Mar., and	12's daughter.	Son died at home 22 Mar., having been ill since	Lodged at 12's house.	12's son.	Attended her father, 16, at home before re-	Employed at Docks.	Visited relations at Stockton-on-Tees, 22 Ap	Visited relative in bospital at Portsmouth, from 182 to 34 An Small now in hosnital	at the community in northern	
Parish or Union.	Greenwich	St. George's, E.	St. George's, E.	Woolwich	Westminster	Poplar	Paddington	Woolwich	Woolwich	Woolwich	Woolwich	Woolwich	Woolwich	Woolwich	Poplar	Poplar	Hackney	Kensington	Section distance	
Date of Death.	1	:	24 Jan.	:	:	:	:	:	12 Ap.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		
Date of Discharge.	24 Jan.	5 Mar.	:	17 Mar.	24 Mar.	24 Mar.	16 Ap.	7 May.	:	30 Ap.	2 May.	18 Ap.	21 May.	18 Ap.	10 May.	21 May.	11 June.	6 June.		
Date of Admission here.	4 Jan.	18 Jan.	19 Jan.	11 Feb.	21 Feb.	1 Mar.	25 Mar.	5 Ap.	5 Ap.	6 Ap.	6 Ap.	8 Ap.	8 Ap.	10 Ap.	19 Ap.	27 Ap.	7 May.	9 May.		
Date of Eruption.	:	:	:	7 Feb.	18 Feb.	24 Feb.	22 Mar.	2 Ap.	3 Ap.	4 Ap.	3 Ap.	:	:	:			6 May.	9 May.		
Date of Initial Illness.	1	:	:	5 Feb.	15 Feb.	22 Feb.	19 Mar.	31 Mar.	30 Mar.	1 Ap.	31 Mar.	3 Ap.	:	3 Ap.			4 May.	7 May.		
Transfer or Direct,	S.E.H. 3 Jan.	" 17 Jan.	" 17 Jan.	S.E.H. 10 Feb.	S.E.H. 20 Feb.	D.	S.E.H. 24 Mar.	S.E.H. 4 Ap.	S.E.H. 4 Ap.	S.E.H. 5 Ap.	S.E.H. 5 Ap.	S.E.H. 7 Ap.	S.E.H. 7 Ap.	S.E.H. 9 Ap.	D.	E.H. 5 Ap.	D.	S.E.H. 8 May.		
Protection.	Vac.	Vac.	Not Vac.	Vac.	Doubtful.	Vac.	Doubtful.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Three times snecessfully	Vaccinated.	Vac.	Vac.	Doubtful.	Vac.	Vac.	The same of	
Sex.	M.	E	Fi	M.	H	H	M.	M.	M.	H	E	M.	M.	M.	E	M.	E	E		
Age.	21	30	4	53	21	23	000	18	25	20	20	99	40	14	22	51	30	30		
Initial.	D. F.	M. R.	C. B.	Н. Р.	A. C.	E. E.	J. F.	F. G.	N. A.	S. A. J.	M. G.	S. G.	В. Р.	G. G.	E. G.	J. W. G.	М. А. Н	А. Н.	Lichen.	Chickenpox.
No.	1	61	60	4	10	9	t-	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

-
med).
100
0
- 2
- 2
125
1000
~
22
- 6
-
. ~
-(contin
-
- 1
2.0
1887-
co
w
co
~
-
TIENTS.
04
-
100
-
20.74
1
PA
CT.
OF
-
_
-0
0/2
-
LIST
-

										40										
	REMARKS.	17 to 23 July at Seville, arr. London 4 Aug	Smallpox at Seville. Left Sheffield about 29 July, arr. London about	4 Aug. Accompanied 21 on 8 Aug. to hospital, and daily	Visited infected steamer from 4 Aug. 17 to 20 Aug. at Lisbon, arr. London 25 Aug.— Brother subsequently treated for Smallnow	at home.	Came from Rotherham about five weeks before	admission—Smallpox at Rotherham. 24's brother was ill of Smallpox at this patient's	nome. House back to back with 27's house.	Rag sorter, employed close to 27's house.	Lives next door to 27.			Lives next door to 27	Four years ago a young man died in her house	30's grandmother's stall under the arches.	A street piano organist-Nearest relation lives	at Sheffield. On 14 or 15 Oct., went to ragshop where 29	works; occasionally works for same master at other branch. On the same day a man with	scabs on his face passed her on a tram steps.
nea).	Parish or Union.	Greenwich	Westminster	Bethnal Green	St. George's, E.	Westminster	St. Saviour's	Whitechapel	Whitechapel	St. Olave's	Whitechapel	St. Saviour's		Whitechapel	Whitechapel	Lambeth	Holborn	St. George's, E.	Tradicio Cinata	St. Olave's
Teomerana).	Date of Death.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:		
, 1001	Date of Discharge.	27 Aug.	19 Sept.	3 Oct.	1 Oct.	1 Oct.	29 Oct.	31 Oct.	31 Oct.	10 Dec.	22 Nov.	22 Nov.	of Min	3 Dec.	22 Nov.	17 Dec.	3 Dec.	19 Nov.		5 Dec.
TALLES IN	Date of Admission here.	8 Aug.	19 Aug.	25 Aug.	3 Sept.	6 Sept.	18 Sept.	3 Oct.	4 Oct.	11 Oct.	18 Oct.	21 Oct.	On No.	26 Oct.	26 Oct.	28 Oct.	28 Oct.	1 Nov	The state of the s	3 Nov.
OF THE	Date of Eruption.	6 Aug.	15 Aug.	23 Aug.	31 Aug.	1 Sept	15 Sept.	30 Sept.	4 Oct.	7 Oct.	16 Oct.	19 Oct.		:	25 Oct.	11	:	29 Oct.		31 Oct.
TOTAL	Date of Initial Illness.	3 Aug.	12 Aug.		29 Aug.	29 Aug.	13 Sept.	:	30 Sept.	5 Oct.	:	17 Oct.		:	22 Oct.	:	:	27 Oct.		24 Oct.
	Transfer or Direct.	D.	D	S.E.H. 24 Aug. 18 Aug.	D. 3 . 7 . 5	S.E.H. 5 Sept. 29 Aug.	S.E.H. 17 Sept. 13 Sept.	D.	D.	S.E.H. 10 Oct.	S.E.H. 17 Oct.	D.		D.	D	N.H.	E.H.	S. E. H.		D.
	Protection.	Vac.	Vac.	Re-Vac. unsue- cessfully 6 years	Vac.	Vac.	Doubtful.	Not Vac.	Vac.	Doubtful.	Doubtful.	Vac.		Vac.	Inoculated.	Doubtful.	Vac.	Vac.		Vac.
	Sox.	M.	M.	M.	M.	H	M.	E.	E.	M.	표	E		M.	Ei.	H.	M.	E.	B	E
	Age.	30	26	59	18	16	58	10 mos.	555	65	4	14		14	388	10	34	22	Night.	16
	Initial.	N. G.	c. c.	W. Y.	H. S.	A. C.	M. F.	J. S.	S. W.	S. H.	J. C	А. Н.	Ecthyma	P. C.	M. A. A.	M. B.	J. C.	A. C.		A. L. W.
	No.	21	55	53	24	22	56	27	28	53	30	31	32	33	34	100	3.6	22		38

0	١
100	
9	
23	
2	
continue	
*	
~	
0	
. 65	
	,
T	
-	
1887	,
00	
co	
~	
	,
70	
1	
TIENTS	
13	
A	
-	
Fa.	
OF	
-	
-	
-	
FO	
11	
LIST	

REMARKS.	Father a dock labourer. 34 says she thinks he	Worked on 2+8 steamer.	40's brother.	40's sister and friend of 30 and 33's sister.	On 31 October saw and touched the body of a neighbour's child said to be dead of Chicken-nex. The neighbour's other child attended	the gi	200	has had Smallpox at home; a schoolfellow told sister she had just recovered from Smallpox.  Child attends same school as 44's child and the fatal Chickenpox child's sister's school.	Another child attends the infants' school. A child at home had Smallpox 14 to 28 Nov. Patient's husband is a water inspector, and	47	Sister ill at home 14 Nov., eruption 17th; sister attends same infant school as 48.	Tatient is an acquaintance of ol. An acquaintance of 51.	47's son.	Says a child in the house had Smallpox.	Domestic servant employed near King's Cross.	Domestic servant to a dealer in cast-off clothes.
Parish or Union.	St. Olave's St. George's, E.	St. Pancras	St. George's, E.	St. George's, E.	Poplar	Wandsworthand	Poplar	Poplar	Efreeti Ferma Ferma Introtte	Poplar	Bethnal Green	Poplar	Poplar	Mile End	St. Saviour's	St. Pancras
Date of Death.	19 1	:	:	:	1	91	:	M:		:	- :	:	:			
Date of Discharge.	3 Dec. 28 Nov.	10 Dec.	:	5 Dec.	6 Dec.	24 Dec.	:	24 Dec.	101	:	:	24 Dec.	24 Dec.	.:		. :
Date of Admission here.	5 Nov. 5 Nov.	12 Nov.	15 Nov.	15 Nov.	17 Nov.	28 Nov.	1 Dec.	1 Dec.		4 Dec	5 Dec.	6 Dec.	12 Dec.	14 Dec.	26 Dec.	29 Dec
Date of Eruption.	4 Nov. 1 Nov.	10 Nov.	12 Nov.	11 Nov.	14 Nov.	26 Nov.	29 Nov.	30 Nov.	a commit	4 Dec.	30 Nov.	1 Dec 3 Dec.	11 Dec.	10 Dec.	23 Dec.	25 Dec.
Date of Initial Illness.	29 Oct.	8 Nov.	9 or 10	8 Nov.	12 Nov.	21 Nov.	26 Nov.	26 Nov.	(All heal		29 Nov.	:	:	8 Dec.	19 Dec.	23 Dec.
Transfer or Direct.	S. E. H. 4 Nov. D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	THE STREET	D.	D.	D	D.	D.	D.	D. cr
Protection.	Vac.	Vac.	Not Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	and the fi	Three times un.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.	Vac.
Sex.	M.	M.	M.	E.	E.	표	E.	E.	denil.	E.	M.	M.	M.	E.	E.	E.
Age.	113	53	9	14	#	47	17	40	JUNEAU .	9	12	14	13	15	16	15
Initial.	A. C. J. H.	A. F.	С. Н.	Е. Н.	S. A. V.	м. с.	F. J.	C. J.	out,i	K. J.	C. W.	T.W.	A. J. J.	A. 0.	A. R.	E. J. W.
No.	39	41	45	43	#	45	46	47	JANA.	48	49	20	51	525	53	72

I have the honour to be, your obedient servant, (Signed) R. A. BIRDWOOD, Medical Superintendent.

					EASTER	N HOS	PITALS.	A.		
DISEASES.		Remain- ing on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Discha during Re-covered		Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.	Remain ing on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet Enteric Typhus Other diseases	1 1 1 1 1	220 45  3	1,603 230 7 67		1,823 275 7 70	990 168 7 41	392	114 39  19	7·36 17·89  30·16	327 68  10
Totals		268	1,907		2,175	1,296	392	172	9.85	405
I A B B B		The s		160	PLAIST	ow Ho	SPITAL.	45		
		Remain-	Admitted d	luring 1887.	THE STATE OF THE S	Disch during	arged g 1887.	P :		Remair
DISEASES.	Taffer 'S	ing on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.	ing on 31st De 1887.
Scarlet Other diseases		::: 1	105 1	15	120 1	15 1		9	13.3	96
		-				-		-	10.0	00
Totals			106	15	121	16		9	13.3	96
Totals		1 1	106				ноѕріт	1 1	10.0	96
* H H H		2 1				STERN	HOSPIT	1 1	Land Land	Remai
Totals DISEASES,	S THE SHALL	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Admitted o	NO		Disch during	HOSPIT	1 1	Mortality per cent.	Remaining on 31st De
DISEASES,	S THE SHALL	Remaining on 31st Dec.,	Admitted of Direct from	NOI during 1887.	Total treated during	Disch during	HOSPIT arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals	Died during	Mortality per	Remaing on 31st De 1887
DISEASES.  Scarlet	S AT S I SHOW IN A TOWN	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	NOI during 1887. From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Recovered.	HOSPIT  arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.	Remai
DISEASES.  Scarlet Other diseases	B THE COUNTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Recovered.	HOSPIT arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.  5.51 33.33	Remai ing on 31st De 1887.
DISEASES.  Scarlet Other diseases  Totals	B THE COUNTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Recovered.  293 5  298  ERN HO	HOSPIT arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.  5.51 33.33	Remaing on 31st De 1887
DISEASES.  Scarlet Other diseases	B THE COUNTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	Promother Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Recovered.  293 5  298  ERN HO	HOSPIT arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals of Board.  133  133	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.  5.51 33.33	Remaing on 31st De 1887
DISEASES.  Scarlet Other diseases  Totals	B THE COUNTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.  Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Admitted of from homes.  714 7 721  Admitted of from homes.	Promother Hospitals of Board.  56  From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Recovered.  293 5  298  ERN HO  Disch durin	HOSPIT  arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals of Board.  133  133  SPITAL.  arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.  5.51 33.33  5.63	Remaing on 31st De 1887

<sup>\* 9</sup> from Measles after Scarlet Fever; 1 from Bronchitis; 1 from Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria combined.
† Corrected for Measles, Diphtheria, and Bronchitis.

				SO	UTH-WE	ESTERN	HOSPIT	ALS.		
			Admitted	during 1887.	1	1	harged		1	1
DISEASES.		Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886.	Dissot	From other Hospitals of Board,	Total treated during 1887.		To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.	Remaining on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet Other diseases		1 000	971 11	42	1,013 11	269 11	337	68	8.53	339
Totals			982	42	1,024	280	337	68	8:3	339
900 000,1	ere.	yōn,	70	so	UTH-EA	STERN	HOSPIT	AL.		
DISEASES.		Remain-	Admitted	during 1887.		Disch durin	arged g 1887.	1000	2021.02	Remair
DISTRICTED,	100	ing on 31st Dec., 1886.	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.	ing on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet		45 1	1,392 162 28 54	=======================================	1,546 207 29 54	697 143 28 20	496	*147 15 4 31	†10.761 9.375 14.54 59.04	206 49 2 3
Totals		200	1,636		1,836	883	496	197	12.26	260
en 191		1							l .	
		1		1	NORTH	ERN HO	SPITAL.	-	J, MAIO	F
		Remain.	Admitted	during 1887.	NORTH		arged	Miles	SAME CATTERN	CHOK
DISEASES.		Remaining on 31st Dec., 1886,	Admitted of Direct from homes,		Total treated during 1887.	Disch	arged	Died during 1887.	Mortality per cent.	ing
DISEASES. Scarlet Other diseases		ing on 31st Dec.,	Direct	from other Hospitals	Total treated during	Disch   during	arged g 1887. To other Hospitals	Died during	per	31st Dec
Scarlet Other diseases		ing on 31st Dec., 1886,	Direct from homes,	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	per cent.	ing on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet Other diseases		ing on 31st Dec., 1896,	Direct from homes,	From other Hospitals of Board.	Total treated during 1887.	Disch during Recovered.	arged g 1887.  To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	.95	ing on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet Other diseases Totals		ing on 31st Dec., 1886,	Direct from homes,	From other Hospitals of Board.  1,682	Total treated during 1887.	Re-covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	.95	ing on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet Other diseases		ing on 31st Dec., 1896,	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.  1,682	Total treated during 1887.	Discher Discher Discher A	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	95  Mortality per	ing on 31st Dec 1887.
Scarlet Other diseases Totals		ing on 31st Dec., 1886,	Direct from homes.  Admitted d	From other Hospitals of Board.  1,682  1,682  luring 1887.  From other Hospitals	Total treated during 1887.  1,682  Total treated during treated during treated during treated during treated treat	Re- covered.  1,082  Discht during	To other Hospitals of Board.  RY.  To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1887.	95  Mortality per	ing on 31st Dec 1887.

om Hydrophobia—the first symptoms appeared 7 days after patient's admission; 2 from Measles contracted during convalescence from Scarlet Fever; 1 from Smallpox. † Corrected for Hydrophobia, Measles, and Smallpox.

ASTERN HOSPITALS.			ADMISS	SIONS.				DISCH	ARGES.
	Sear	let.					DEATHS.		To oth
MONTH.	Direct from Homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Re- covered.	Hospita of Boar
January	70		7		4	81	12	78	
February	50		17		2	69	5	94	
March	46		5		5	56	7 3	78 86	***
April	53		3		4 3	60 109	11	65	
May	105		10		5	93	8	58	
June	78 133		5	***	6	144	8	105	
July August	161		37	7	4	209	13	105	40
September	205		22		3	230	20	116	60
October	352		40	***	9	401	23	122	90
November	180		55		12	247	42	140	78
December	170		28		10	208	20	159	124
Totals	1,603		230	7	67	1,907	172	1,206	392
LAISTOW HOSPITAL.			Line			1		BEARIN	
Tanuary	The second second								
January February									
March	The second second					***			
April									
May	0.000					***			In Page
June									
July			***		1				
August			1 72						1 1
September	1								
October November	97	15			1	103	2		
December	19					18	7	16	
Totals	105	15			1	121	9	16	
NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.		Land To		1	de l'alterna	- Blam		la constant	
January									
February									
March	a District						***		
May									
June								***	
July						170			
August		56				173	3 2	21	2
September					1	89 249	12	62	7
October	101				4	195	12	59	1
November	17.0				1	71	6	155	2
m I	714	56		100	7	777	35	298	13
WESTERN HOSPITAL		I A N	100						
	57					57	3	54	
77.1	52				2	54	7	43	
37 1	51				1	52	3 3	50 56	
	58				1 1	59 61	5	54	
	. 60		***			42	10	34	
	42		3			97	7	67	
	J±		10		2	95	11	41	-
July	92				2	204	11	. 58	10
July August	83		8	111					
July August September	194		8 5		7	194	21	17	13
July August September October	194	***	5 12		7 2	105	19	26	1
July August September October	194		5	1	7				

HOSPITALS.		A HEORK		ADMIS	SIONS.	Beel	edempus		DISCH	ARGES.
Walter Street		Sea	rlet.				The second	DEATHS.	CHARLE.	ma ett
MONTH,	-	Direct from Homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Enterie.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Re- covered.	To othe Hospits of Boar
January										
February				****			***		1	***
Ammil		***								
day								7		
une										
uly										
August		000	10				001	10		0
September		338 285	42			1 9	381 294	16 23	15 30	19
November		178				1	179	16	87	9
December		170					170	13	148	4
Totals		971	42			11	1,024	68	280	38
SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL.	4					110	EGI (II		1000	
annami		48	-	9	13	9	72	9	68	
ebruary		39		11	8	2 2	60	8	76	
farch		46		10		1	57	4	56	
April		56		12	2	7	77	9	82	
May		71		2	1	3	77	6	65	
11		82 131		4 6	2	5	92 142	10 19	66 66	
ugust		159	***	15		10	184	23	76	
eptember		212		24		7	243	28	104	5
October		205		17		3	225	27	64	12
November		251	113	22		7	280	32	60	173
December		92		30	2	3	127	22	100	14
Totals		1,392		162	28	54	1,636	197	883	490
NORTHERN HOSPITAL.									- 4311	HSI T
anuary										
ebruary								***	***	
Iarch	***									
for										
une										***
uly										
ugust										
September October			192				192		100	
Tovombon	•••		617 415		E		617 415	8	109 389	
December			458				458	8	584	
Totals			1,682	1			1,382	16	1,082	
SUMMARY.	_						52,551			O DE
anuary		107	1	10	10		010	0.1	-000	
ebruary		175 141		16 28	13 8	6 6	210 183	24 20	200 213	
larch		143		15		7	165	14	184	
pril		167		15	2	12	196	15	224	
fay		236		3	1	7	247	22	184	
une		202 358		14	2	9	227 383	28 34	158 238	
ugust		520		14 62	7	11 16	605	50	238	56
eptember		1,037		54		14	1,105	77	314	234
ctober		1 272		62		29	1,363	106	404	617
ovember		978		89		27	1,094	131	761	430
ecember		671		69	2	17	759	92	1,205	458
Grand Totals		5,900	30841 7	441	35	161	6,537	613	4,308	1,795

	100 100 mm				an	d th	e prop	portion	of Se	carlet	Feve	er Ca	ses	
	CONT. PERSON	Enumerated	ver Cases 90 of tion.	EAST	TERN	н	SPIT	ALS.	PLAISTOW HOSPITAL.			WE	STER SPITA	IN
P.	ARISHES AND UNIONS.	Enumerated POPULATION in 1881.	Scarlet Fer per 1,0 Popula	Scarlet.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total	Scarlet.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Scarlet.	Other Diseases.	Total.
	Kensington	163,151	1.9		1		1	2				21	1	22
H.	Fulham	114,839	1.87				1	1				11		11
DISTRICT.	Paddington	107,218	2.15	3				3				68	4	72
	Chelsea	88,128	1.8	1	3			4				26		26
W.	St. George's	149,748	1.75	5	1			6				28		28
	Westminster	46,549	1.84	1			1	2				15		15
	St. Marylebone	154,910	2.42	61	1			62				215		215
TOT.	St. Pancras	236,258	1.22	44	2		1	47				196	1	197
DISTRICT.	Hampstead	45,452	0.74	4				4				20		20
N. I	Islington	282,865	0.92	205	35	1	11	252	18		18	33		33
	Hackney	186,462	1.22	220	51		14	285	8		8			
	(St. Giles & St. George, )	15 000	2.02						13			00		00
Dist.	Bloomsbury}	45,382	0.5	6				6			***	32		32
RAL	Strand	GES.	1.72	2				2	1		1	18		18
CENTRAL	Holborn	TEL ST	2.62	289	21		4	314	17		17	26	1	27
	London, City of	51,439	1:34	54	1			55	6		6		100	
	Shoreditch	126,591	1.54	155	28		10	193	20		20	5	11000	5
	Bethnal Green	126,961	1.34	142	16	1	10	169	16		16			
RICT.	Whitechapel	71,363	1.83	120	2	5	5	132	4		4			
DISTRICT.	St. George-in-the-East	47,157	1.59	65	11		1	77	2		2			
E. J	Stepney	. 58,543	1.26	66	15		2	83	5		5			
	Mile End Old Town	1 202	0.91	87	7		4	98	4		4			
	Poplar	. 156,510	0.47	65	20		1	86	3		3			
	St. Saviour's	. 195,164	1.97	3				3	1		1			
	St. Olave's	. 134,632	1.26		2			2						
I.	Lambeth	. 253,699	2.44		2			2				0.0		
DISTRICT.	Wandsworth & Claphan	210,434	2.00	3	5		1	9						
	Camberwell	. 186,593	1:43	2	1			3						
S.	Greenwich	. 131,233	0.64											
-	Woolwich		0.12		4			4						
	Lewisham	. 73,327	0.7		1			1						
	Beyond Met. Area									1	1			
	TOTALS	. 3,816,483	1.54	1,603	230	7	67	1,907	105	1	106	714	7	721
-		-	-				_		-			-		-

WES	WESTERN HOSPITAL. SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITALS.					RN	s	OUTE	I-EAS SPIT	TERI	N	SUMMARY.				EY.	
Scarlet.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Scarlet.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Scarlet.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Scarlet.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Grand Total.
250	4		5	259	22	1	23	18	2		1	21	311	7		9	327
188	3		3	194	13	1	14	3	6		2	11	215	9		7	231
135	1		2	138	6		6	19	1	***	1	21	231	2		7	240
109	10		3	122	10	1	11	13	6	4	1	24	159	19	4	5	187
175	4		4	188	23		23	32	1			33	263	6		4	273
41	2		1	44	4		4	25				25	86	2		2	90
85	9			94	9		9	6	1		1	8	376	11		1	388
49	5		0,4	54		183		B	1	****		1	289	8		2	299
5				5				5				5	34		***		34
2				2	5		5		2		1	3	263	. 37	1	12	313
								1				1	229	51		14	294
		1				1		-								1	2 00 00
31	3			34	4		4	19	3	4	2	28	92	6	4	2	104
25	2		3	30	3		3	9			1	10	58	2		4	64
3	1			4	38		38	25	3			28	398	25		- 5	428
					7		7	2		-1		3	69	1	1		71
					12		12	3	3			6	195	31		10	286
					10		10	3	1		1	5	171	17	1	11	200
					5		5	2				2	131	2	5	5	143
					8		8			1		1	75	11	1	1	88
					3		3	111	1	1		2	74	16	1	- 2	98
					5		5	1	2		1	4	97	9		5	111
					6		6		7		1	8	74	27		2	103
	2			2	84		84	297	20	9	7	333	385	22	9	7	423
	1			1	38		38	132	16	1	5	154	170	19	1	5	195
7				7	337	7	344	276	17		7	300	620	19		14	653
10				10	264	1	265	144	32		9	185	421	37		11	469
	2			2	46		46	220	12	7	9	248	268	15	7	9	299
					7		7	77	20		2	99	84	20		2	106
								10	2		2	14	10	6		2	18
					2		2	50	3			53	52	4			56
										***						1	1
1,115	49		21	1,185	971	11	982	1,392	162	28	54	1,636	5,900	441	35	161	6,537
				120		1											

00		C 13 V 131				11	and the second	734
.XELO	AGES.	203	Мл	LES,	FEMA	LES.	Тот	AL.
Le Ita	AGES,		Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
EASTE	RN HOSPITALS	5.			A E	2 2	12 9	
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29			244 303 112 66 28 12	29 16 3 4 1	242 356 118 55 31 10	40 16 3 2 	486 659 230 121 59 22	69 32 6 6 1
30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49			6 4 2 		5 6 1 		11 10 3	
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwards					2		2	
	(Patalo		777	58	826	61	1,603	114
PLAIS	TOW HOSPITAL	<b>.</b>		0.		4		11 11 11
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14			15 17 5	4	13 34 8	1 3	28 51 13	5
15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29			4		3 2 3		7 2 3	
30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44								
45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59						·	:::	
And upwards	Totale		41	5	64	4	105	9
NORTH-W	ESTERN HOSPI							
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19	6 z tar		86 146 64 24	9 8 1 1	91 160 73 22	10 2 1	177 306 137 46	§19 10 2 1
20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39	1 01 17		14 6 4	 ï	10 3 2		24 9 6 2	 1
40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59	79		" " "		2 2 1 2		3 1 3	
And upwards	(Patala							
WEST	Totals ERN HOSPITAL		346	20	368	13	714	33
Under 5	70121		173	*87	178	†34	346	‡71
5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24	v ar sae		221 60 30 13	11 1 4	229 108 37 30	13 1 1	450 168 67 43	24 2 5
25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39			7 6 2		8 9 3		15 15 5	
40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59			ï		3		2 4 	- :::
And upwards	Totals		513	58	602	49	1,115	102
			010	00	002	40	1,115	102

<sup>\* 5</sup> of intercurrent maladies. † 6 of intercurrent maladies. § 1 transferred from Eastern Hospital. ‡ 11 of intercurrent maladies.

		AGES.			T	Mai	Es.	FEM.	ALES,	Тот	AL.
		AGES.			mid	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
SOUTH-	WES	TERN	HOSP	ITALS	3.				SPITALE.	он клат	LASE
Under 5			***			140	14 14	123 199	19 12	-263 -402	33 26
5 to 9 10 to 14		a				203 100	3	87	12	187	4
15 to 19					111	26	01	35	4	61	4
20 to 24						10		15		25	
25 to 29						11		7	1	18	1
30 to 34 35 to 39		***	•••			3 3		3 2		6 5	15 16 5
40 to 44						1		2		3	
45 to 49						1				1	***
50 to 54		***									
55 to 59											a water in the
And upwa	iras	***									
		Totals				498	31	473	37	971	68
SOUTE	I-EAS	STERN	HOSI	PITAL	_				LIATIURO	H HUNTS	2.00
Juder 5						177	*45	173	‡39	350	84
5 to 9		***				322 125	†27 6	287 108	16	609 283	43 10
10 to 14 15 to 19						68	3 0	45	1	113	4
20 to 24						19		25	1	44	1
25 to 29						9	1	14		23	1
30 to 34						4 2	1	7 2	2	11 4	3
35 to 39 40 to 44						1		2		3	11 0 01
45 to 49	***							1		1	
50 to 54								1		1	
55 to 59					•••						
And upwa	irds						•••				
		Totals				727	84	665	63	1,392	147
NOF	RTHE	ERN H	OSPIT	AL.				.IA	LIASOH	MATSAN.	BOUTE
Under 5							6		7		13
5 to 9 10 to 14							1		1		2
15 to 19					***						UL probl
20 to 24											1 1 11
25 to 29						***					
30 to 34											
35 to 39 40 to 44		***		***			8				11 0110
		***									4 (1.1
45 to 49					0.1	100					PO DI UN
50 to 54		***	***	***	***						****
50 to 54 55 to 59											44 (11)
50 to 54 55 to 59					4.00	The same		8.000	A STATE		WILL OUTSIED
50 to 54 55 to 59							[5]				
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa	ards				100	1::: 1	🖺	- :::		alend?	and illino
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upws	ards	Totals	 VR:	 		835	8 44	815	8	1,650	16
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa	ards	Totals  TML A	LR:	×.		835 1,212	8 144 78	815 1,265	8 150 63	1,650 2,477	16 294 141
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upws	ards	Totals	 VR:	 		835	8 44	815	8	1,650	16 294 141 25
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24	ards	Totals  TML A	 	×.		835 1,212 466 218 84	8 144 78 15 12 1	815 1,265 502 197 113	150 63 10 8	1,650 2,477 968 415 197	294 141 25 20 2
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29	ards	Totals	  	 <b>x.</b>		835 1,212 466 218 84 45	8 144 78 15 12 1	815 1,265 502 197 113 45	150 63 10 8 1	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90	294 141 25 20 2
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34	ards	Totals  TML A	VR.	<b>x</b> .		835 1,212 466 218 84 45 23	8 144 78 15 12 1 1 2	815 1,265 502 197 113 45 27	150 63 10 8 1 1 2	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90 50	294 141 25 20 2 2 4
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39	ards	Totals  TML A	VR.	¥.		835 1,212 466 218 84 45 23 11	8 144 78 15 12 1 1 2 1	815 1,265 502 197 113 45	150 63 10 8 1 1 2	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90 50 26	294 141 25 20 2 2 2 4
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34	ards	Totals  TML A	VR.	<b>x</b> .		835 1,212 466 218 84 45 23	8 144 78 15 12 1 1 2	815 1,265 502 197 113 45 27 15	150 63 10 8 1 1 2	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90 50	294 141 25 20 2 2 2 4 1
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 26 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54		Totals	VR.	¥.		835 1,212 466 218 84 45 23 11	8 144 78 15 12 1 1 1	815 1,265 502 197 113 45 27 15 9	150 63 10 8 1 1 2	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90 50 26 14	294 141 25 20 2 2 2 4
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59	ards	Totals  Time A	VR:	<b>x.</b>		835 1,212 466 218 84 45 23 11 5 2	8 144 78 15 12 1 1	815 1,265 502 197 113 45 27 15 9 5	8 150 63 10 8 1 1 2	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90 50 26 14 7 6	294 141 25 20 2 2 2 4 1
50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa Jnder 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa	ards	Totals  TIME A	VR:	¥.		835 1,212 466 218 84 45 23 11 5	8 144 78 15 12 1 1	815 1,265 502 197 113 45 27 15 9 5	150 63 10 8 1 1 2 	1,650 2,477 968 415 197 90 50 26 14 7	294 141 25 20 2 2 4 1 

<sup>\*</sup> One from Hydrophobia ;—one from Measles.  $\,\dagger$  One from Smallpox.  $\,\ddagger$  One from Measles.

1	vor.	.settes	lin.	Ma	LES.	FEM	ALES.	TOTAL.		
Diled	AGES	Joelf L	aitted	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	
EAS	STERN HO	SPITALS.					тивон	KHRTSHW	arruga	
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44	(Dis-			2 11 26 29 23 20 4 7	 2 4 7 2 2 3 1 2	1 13 21 29 19 6 6 6	 1 3 4 1 8 2 1	3 24 47 58 42 26 10 8 9	 3 7 11 3 5 5 2 2	
45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa	rds			1  1 133	1	97	15	1 1 230	"i … … 39	
WI	ESTERN HO	SPITAL.				37.6	TEPRON I	SHITEAN	SOUTE	
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa				2 6 10 9 4 2 1	1 1 1 1 	3 2 4 5  1 	 1 2   	 5 8 14 14 4 2 1 1	 1 1 2 1     	
145	Totals			34	4	15	3	49	7	
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwa	rds	HOSPITA	L.	2 9 19 13 8 11 6 2 3   2 75	  1  1  2    1	2 16 14 17 12 12 12 7 4 2  1 	 1 3 3 1 1   1	4 25 33 30 20 23 13 6 5  1  2	 1 4 3 2 1 2  1  1	
st	JMM	ARY.					XHA	MEDICU		
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59 And upwas	rds			4 22 51 52 40 35 12 9 12  1 1 3	3 4 7 4 3 4 1 4  1 1 1	3 32 37 50 36 18 13 6 2 1 1 	1 4 7 4 6 3 2  1 	7 54 88 102 76 53 25 15 14 1 2 1 3	4 8 14 8 9 7 7 3 4 2 1 1	

		AGES.		.TATITEDI	MAI	LES.	JAT	FEM.	LES.	Тот	AL.
					Admitted.		Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
EA	STE	RN HO	SPIT	TAL.	Asyttimite	6	Liber	.000	Adian		
Under 5											
5 to 9	***				1			1		2	non released
10 to 14 15 to 19	***		•••		1					(1101)	inodition's
20 to 24	***							1		La State State Land	
25 to 29								2		2	
30 to 34					1 100000						
35 to 39		***									I make it
40 to 44					5.55						
45 to 49 50 to 54		***	•••		1					1	
55 to 59				,							***
And upwa										to be T to the	Ramillo T.
						-					of an annual
	1	Cotals	•••		3			4		7	
SOUTH	I-EA	STERN	но	SPITAL.	411					ought thousand	
Under 5								2	!	2	Temp!
5 to 9					3			2 2		5	
10 to 14					3			3		6	
15 to 19	•••		•••					2	1	MANAGE TO	minus 1
20 to 24 25 to 29		***			1 1			1	1	2	1
30 to 34					2		ï	ï		3	1
35 to 39					1000			î		1	
40 to 44											
45 to 49								2		2	
50 to 54 55 to 59	•••		•••	*	1 2 2		***	1		1	
And upwa	arde						1	ï		1 1	1
up "		Cotals			12	-	2	16	2	28	4
-					12		2	10	-	20	*
		A-70- A					100000				
	-	MIMI A	LF	X.			7.1		-		arridakan.
Under 5	-			1			1	2		T to gains	State Lee
Under 5 5 to 9				1	4			3	8	2 7	Statement Long Commission Commiss
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14					4			3 3		7	amp227m2
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19					4 4 1			3 3	 ï	7 4	 1
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24					4 4 1 1		1	3 3	 1 1	7 4	 1 1
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34					4 4 1 1 1			3 3	 1 1	7	 1
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39					4 1 1 1 2		1	3 3	 1 1	7 4 2 3	 1 1
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44					4 1 1 1 2 		  1	3 3 1 2 1 1	 1 1 	7 4 2 3 3 1	 1 1 
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49					4 4 1 1 1 2		  1	3 3 1 2 1 1	1 1 	7 4 2 3 3 1 	 1 1 
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2 		1	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1	 1 1  
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		1	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1	 1 1  
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	::: 1 1 ::: ::: ::: ::: 1
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	::: 1 1 ::: ::: ::: ::: 1
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1    
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	 1 1   
Under 5 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 35 to 39 40 to 44 45 to 49 50 to 54					4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	::: 1 1 ::: ::: ::: ::: 1
Under 5 to 9 10 to 14 15 to 19 20 to 24 25 to 29 30 to 34 45 to 49 50 to 54 55 to 59	ards				4 4 1 1 1 2  1		   1   	3 3 1 2 1 1  2 1 	"" 1 1	7 4 2 3 3 1  3 1 1	::: 1 1 ::: ::: ::: ::: 1

DISEASES.	EASTERN	HOSPITALS.	PLAISTOW	HOSPITAL.	NORTH-V HOSE	WESTERN PITAL.
DAGMANDA	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Simple soutioned Force	. 13			F	111 1 111	a gold
Simple continued Fever		17, 22				Si os or
	15	4			2	10 45 00
,, (Catarrhal). Measles		1				65 61 65
Chil. D.	9	1	1		1	CE 10 45
7000 1	3					Sirar OF
		9				10.0105
0 1 0 1 17		3				60,01 00
75		1				Market Commen
0 1 0 111	1				om levelate.	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage .		1		JATITE	OH BRITTS	AH-HTUOR
Pleuro-Pneumonia	1	1				
Pericarditis	1	1				
Hæmatocele Peritonitis		1				12.2101
Pneumonia(Lobar)Measle						Ules of
TT	1			***		(512)
Hæsteria, debility .	. 1					445 00 000
C. H. W. C. T.	. 1	1				14.01 01
Til	. 1					- Cholsk
Tubercular Phthisis .	. 1	1				
Fruit Stone in Cæcum Peritonitis	. 1	1			···· statut	alexanga luri
Rickets	. 1					
Diphtheria	1	1			1	1
Acute Periostitis of Ti- bia, Pyæmia		1				a. daniel
Empyema and Bronchit	is 1	1				+Loi 01
Simple continuous Fever and obscure Erythema						
Pyamia following on Parturition		1				- (5.000
Chronic Emphysema and Abdominal Tumour	1		T			- 1
Tuberculosis		1				
Tubercular Meningitis .						alenantu bath
Phthisis (Pneumo- Thorax)						
Laryngitis						
Dalahah Disassa						2020
Acute Ulcerative } Endocarditis }			·	***		
Simple Atrophy					,	
Polosianla						
Carried forward	. 65	19	1		4	1

WESTERN HOSPITAL.		SOUTH-W HOSPI	VESTERN TALS.	SOUTH-E HOSP	ASTERN ITAL.	SUM	MARY.
Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted,	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
						13	
1	3		111	13		31	13
100					9		100
				2	2	2	2
5	1	5		2	1	28	3
						3	all also
5						6	
						3	0
7	1000	***	***		***	1	1
200	200					1	aniiina
200	***		,			1	a elitani
				200		objectionite of	1
						1	1
****				+11	444	olalitidas	
				-11		1	1
						1	
						1	
						1	
						1	1
						1	
						1	1
						1	1
		111111111111111111111111111111111111111					dion
						. 1	elline.out
	***	****	***	2	2	4	414
***						1	1
						1	1
						2	A Tracenti - 1
***		****	****				***
***		****				via 1	1
***			200		1	larlamolf of	grod blid
						1	
				6	6	6	6
1	1			2	2	3	3
				1	1	1	1
			•				
				1	1	1	1
				4	3	4	3
				2	2	2	2
				1	1	1	. 1
				4		4	
12	2	5		40	30	127	52

DISEASES.	EASTERN	HOSPITAL.	PLAISTOW	HOSPITAL.	NORTH-1	WESTERN ITAL.
DISDASES.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted,	Died.
Brought forward	65	19	1		4	1
Acute Rheumatism						
Pleuritis						
Tonsillitis						
Gastric Ulcer						
Constipation						
Ulcerated prolapsed Rectum						
Purpura			***			
Variola						
Simple Acute Meningitis	***					
Acute Endocarditis						
Secondary Syphilide				.,.		
Erythema						
Pleurisy						
Enteritis						
Sarcoma of Mesentery						
Cerebral Disease						
Cystic Ovarian Disease						
Varicella					1	
Croup		****	****	***	- 1	-1
Bronchitis				,		***
Debility		3				
Roseola		::			-	
At Breast	11.	*	****			
Nil					1	
Mother admitted to nurse Baby	1					
Child born in Hospital	1		***			
	444	100	90	100, -	-	64.6
9 9	0	100			400	144
S Real Royal	0.	2	170		1	
1 1	TO KE LE	13	***	-		and a
		1	100	140	100	
3	4 1			-11	100	
2 2 1	2	2	- 11 644			
the state of the state of		5	111	1000	111	-
	- 110	100	100	1		
Totals	67	19	1	h	7	2

VESTERN H	IOSPITAL.	SOUTH-W HOSP	ESTERN ITALS.	SOUTH-E HOSP	ASTERN ITAL.	SUMMARY.		
Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	
			SES.	O.				
12	2	5		40	30	127	52	
		S.T	HOSPITA	Mana Law		1		
		177	Council Plans	2		2		
		2		2		4		
				1		1		
			(	2		2	130	
				1		1		
		11		1		1	10%	
				1 1 1 A	1	1	abA	
	sim	rimm(fi.d.		1	1	1	ordi 1	
1	1	o tanes II	(m	ninesimud A.		1	1	
1		Althrop.A. Be	700.00	Adoption		1		
1		and Sawi		alamatian 4 A		1		
1				A I		1		
2	1			"	"	2	1	
1	1	radiliză	(	piwalikadi A		1	1	
1	1	and T		Core Rest Alm	77	ole value	1	
1	1	anatii;	110	Uniceria	***	1,1100	(I.A. 1	
		1	(	AlbuesendiA	****	2	1	
		1		Autorities and	1 1	1	100	
1. (	and the same	1		almoderació	***	1	10A	
		1		Milmina	1 11	1	- S	
12		The same of the sa	1	Convibiling		- nimmalau	LAIS	
				2		2	Litte	
				an applied		- 1	WA	
		inclinated.	1	61110		1	180	
		1000		North A				
						1		
		Filmil I	Harris San	Accordate billion in the	Parage 1	stiku	Posta I	
		Sidowalk	Carrello di	out with		and airmining	Albe	
		one !	you were	al-proloned LA	1 100	sirbitamenti	Con	
14 3		Adentify a	A 9	Airmamuil Hemania	1	- maintaintainta	SIA.	
11 1-1-		Parent	1	AlbuminudiA.	100	- III emerada	ING	
				A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	1	Control book to	Alle	
		THE STATE OF THE S				and addition	butt	
		and the same of		1 7 118	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	simulan	BALL	
		Samuel A			6. 12	Singar Frods	Bro	
		distributed -	Com Ser al	Strong Madle	1	shunka	MAIS	
		action F	300 000	accolumnit	1100 00	sla	-	
1		Market L	100 200 00	Adecidia			No.	
OF THE		Statutes	f	Almandam II	Par San III	- veranium	BIA.	
	44 2 01		1	and the second				
21	7	11		54	31	161	59	

# LISTS OF COMPLICATIONS IN SCARLET AND ENTERIC FEVER CASES.

#### EASTERN HOSPITALS.

Complications of Scarlet Fever, 1887.

		200 000
Nephritis 1	2 Albuminuria	Albuminuria
	411	Dropsy
Nephritis	Albuminuria	Otitis
	1 Adenitis 3	***
Bronchitis	Rhinitis)	Albuminuria
Nephritis	Albuminuria	Hæmaturia /
Pleural Effusion)	Adenitis 3	Adenitis
Nephritis)	2 Otitis)	Laryngitis
Convulsions)	Albuminuria	
Nephritis	Cervical Abscess 2	Adenitis 63
Arthritis	Otitis)	Cervical Abscess 11
	Albuminuria	4
Albuminuria (Simple) 1	7 Cervical Abscess 1	A desitate
Albuminuria	Urticaria)	26
Dropsy	8 Albuminuria	A.1 1.1
Albuminuria	Ascites 1	Adenitis 9
	6 Pleural Effusion	Outis)
Albuminuria)	Albuminuria	Adenitis 4
Cervical Abscess	1 Arthritis 1	Arthritis)
Albuminuria)	0 11	Adenitis 2
		Stomatitis 5
		Adenitis)
	2 Dropsy 1	Conjunctivitis 1
	Otitis	Adenitis)
Albuminuria	Arthritis	Laryngitis 1
Arthritis	Albuminuria	Adenitis)
Albuminuria)	2 Adenitis	Pleurisy 1
Stomatitis)	Rhinitis (	Adenitis
Albuminuria	1 Otitis	Sloughing Cervical 2
Conjunctivitis)	Albuminuria	Cellulitis
Albuminuria	Hæmaturia 9	Adenitis)
Blepharitis	Albuminuria	Parotitis 1
	Hæmaturia 2	
Albuminuria)	Dronsy	Adenitis
Bronchitis	2	
Albuminuria)		
	1	Otitis
Albuminuria	Albuminuria	Adenitis
Uræmia	1   /	Rhinitis 2
Cramin III III III)		Dacryo CystitisJ
Albuminuria	411	Adenitis
		Rhinitis 2
	1 Hæmaturia 2	Sloughing Cervical
Adenitis)	Otitis)	Cellulitis

# Complications of Scarlet Fever, 1887- (continued).

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Osisia 10	ITutionia 10
Adenitis	Otitis 19	Urticaria 10
Rhinitis 1	Otitis	Herpe 1
Bronchitis	Arthritis	Ringworm 2
Adenitis	Otitis	Chickenges
Rhinitis 2	Arthritis	Diphtheria 1
Pneumonia	Pyæmia	* Ovarian Tumour 1
Adenitis	Abscess in Elbow	Jaundice 1
Otitis 1	Otitis)	g
Stomatitis	Conjunctivitis	Endocarditis 2
Adenitis		Endocarditis)
Sloughing Cervical (1	Arthritis 29	* Chorea 4
Cellulitis		Chorea 3
Mastoid Abscess)	* 1	
Adenitis 1	4 4 44	Measles)
Acute Endocarditis	Arthritis	Convulsions 1
	Urticaria)	Measles)
Adenitis	Arthritis	Dropsy 2
Rhinitis	Endocarditis 1	Measles)
Otitis 2	Albuminuria	Cervical Abscess 2
Pneumonia	Arthritis	Measles)
Adenitis	Pyæmia)	Otitis 1
Rhinitis	Arthritis	Manda
Otitis 1	Abscess in Elbow	Total Continue Continue Land
Broncho-Pneumonia)	Timer hand a transmitte	Dist. 1.
Broneno-I neumonia>	Pneumonia 4	Massles
Uranyin as as always I	Control of the second	
Cervical Abscess)	The state of the s	
Otitis)	Dacryo-Cistitis	
Cervical Abscess)	arabicito-a neumoniae 2	
Stomatitis)	Bronchitis 4	Laryngitis 1
Cervical Abscess)	Bronchitis)	Lobar Pneumonia)
Laryngitis)	Emphysema)	Measles )
Cervical Abscess		Laryngitis
Otitis 1	* Empyema 1	Cervical Abscess } 1
Mastoid Abscess	Whooping Cough 1	Otitis
Cervical Abscess	Whooping Cough	Rhinitis
Sloughing Cervical	Broncho-Pneumonia 1	Measles
Cellulitis		Albuminuria
Deep Gluteal Abscess)	Tonsillitis 3	Hæmaturia 1
Administration of the second	Tonsillitis 3	Dropsy
Rhinitis 27	Trationals 1	The second on the Al
Rhinitis)	Urticaria)	Measles
Otitis 3		Burn 1
Rhinitis)	Conjunctivitis 10	I form on the same to
Stomatitis 1	Conjunctivitis	Chickenpox 8
Rhinitis)	Stomatitis	Chickenpox)
Urticaria 1	Blepharitis 1	Adenitis 1
Rhinitis)	Crosses and an appear	Chickenpox)
Analysis 1	Stomatitis 10	Otitis 1
Arthritis)		
		AND DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PERSON

### Complications of Scarlet Fever, 1887—(continued).

Compressions of Startes 1991, 1991—(communator).			
Chickenpox         2         Albuminuria         2         Chickenpox         1         Otitis            Chickenpox            Rhinitis          2         Otitis	Chickenpox	* Morbis Coxac 1 Acute Cellulitis of Thigh 1 * Morbis Coxac	
* Previous to Admission.			
Control of the State of the Sta		the second second	
Commission of the Commission o			
EASTERN HOSPITALS.			
Complications of Enteric Fever, 1887.			
t and and	(L. Militin A.	Description	
Peritonitis         3         Peritonitis ë Perforation       6         Peritonitis           Pleurisy           Pericarditis           Pneumonia        8	Pneumonia   1	Retention of Urine        2         Relapse         2         Bed Sore         1         Cancrum Ovis         1         Uræmia         1	
PLAISTOW HOSPITAL.  Complications in Scarlet Fever, 1887.			
Albuminuria Nephritis Ascites	Albuminuria} Otorrhœa	Rhinitis	
Albuminuria 1 Uræmia 1	Adenitis 1 Pyæmia 1 Rhinitis	Rhinitis 1	
Albuminuria	Bronchitis 1 Croup 1	Broncho-Pneumonia 1	

# WESTERN HOSPITAL.

# Scarlet Fever Complications, 1887.

I.		Oursing
Acute Nephritis 15	Acute Nephritis	Acute Nephritis
Acute Nephritis)	Rhinitis	Rhinitis
Adenitis 9	Otorrhœa 1	Adenitis
Acute Nephritis)	Stomatitis	Otorrhœa 1
Bronchitis 2	Acute Nephritis	Rheumatism
Acute Nephritis)	Ascites )	Stomatitis
Uræmia 2	Adenitis	Acute Nephritis
Acute Nephritis)	Epistaxis	Ascites
Rheumatism 2	Acute Nephritis	Bronchitis
Acute Nephritis)	Ascites )	Stomatitis
Otorrhœa 2	Bronchitis 1	Gangrene of Palate
Acute Nephritis)	Furuncles	Porrigo
Porrigo 2	Acute Nephritis	Acute Nephritis
Acute Nephritis)	Uræmia )	Ascites
Pneumonia 1	Epistaxis 1	Rhinitis
Acute Nephritis)	Otorrhœa	Bronchitis 1
Œdema of Lungs)	Acute Nephritis	Adenitis
Acute Nephritis)	Adenitis	Œdema of Lungs)
Pyæmia 1	Parotitis 1	Acute Nephritis
Acute Nephritis)	Abscess of Neck)	Rhinitis
Uræmia 3	Acute Nephritis	Adenitis
Adenitis)	Rhinitis	Otorrhœa 1
Acute Nephritis)	Otorrhea	Œdema of Lungs
Bronchitis 1	Relapse of Rash	Bronchitis
Adenitis	Acute Nephritis	Abscess of Neck
Acute Nephritis)	Uræmia 1	Acute Nephritis
Adenitis 1	Œdema of Lungs	Uræmia
Otorrhœa	Stomatitis	Bronchitis
Acute Nephritis	Acute Nephritis	Otorrhea
Bronchitis 1	Rhinitis	Caries of Temporal Bone
Rheumatism	Adenitis 1	Meningitis
Acute Nephritis	Otorrhœa	Cerebral Abscess
Meningitis 1	Tonsillitis	Relapse of Nephritis
Pneumonia	Acute Nephritis	Acute Nephritis
Acute Nephritis	Adenitis	Rhinitis
Adenitis 1	Bronchitis 1	Adenitis
Abscess of Neck	Psoriasis (Syph.)	Otorrhœa
Acute Nephritis	Tonsillitis	Rheumatism
Ascites 1	Acute Nephritis	Gangrene of Palate
Rhinitis	Adenitis	Glossitis
Acute Nephritis	Rhinitis 1	Blepharitis)
Adenitis (	Cellulitis of Neck	II.
Bronchitis	Erysipelas of Face	
Gangrene of Palate	demands.	Albuminuria (simple) 125

Albuminuria)	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Adenitis 40	Rhinitis 7	Mastoid Abscess 1
Albuminuria)	Adenitis	Psoriasis
Otorrhea 5	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
	Adenitis 6	Adenitis 1
Albuminuria) Bronchitis 4	Bronchitis	Epistaxis
TOROUTHE		Rheumatism 1
Albuminuria 4	Otorrhea)	Tonsillitis
Rheumatism <sup>4</sup>	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Albuminuria 4	Adenitis 3	Bronchitis 1
Pneumonia)	Urticaria)	Pneumonia
Albuminuria)	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Porrigo)	Adenitis 2	Adenitis 1
Albuminuria 2	Pneumonia)	Whitlow
Ringworm)	Albaminuria	Albuminuria
Albuminuria 2	Rhinitis 2	Acne 1
Rhinitis 2	Pneumonia)	Onychia
Albuminuria) 2	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Stomatitis 2	Adenitis 2	Adenitis 1
Albuminuria)	Secondary Adenitis)	Pleurisy
Urticaria 2	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Albuminuria)	Adenitis 1	Rhinitis 1
Hæmorrhage from throat	Abscess of Neck)	Otorrhœa
Albuminuria)	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Abscess of Neck	Hæmorrhage from throat 1	Adenitis 1
Albuminuria)	Furuncles	Ringworm
Abscess of Tonsil	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Albuminuria)	Adenitis 1	Porrigo 1
Epistaxis 1	Rheumatism	Otorrhœa
Albuminuria)	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Laryngitis 1	Bronchitis 1	
Albuminuria)	Parotid abscess	Pneumonia
Furuncles 1	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Albuminuria)	Rhinitis 1	Rhinitis
Onychia 1	Bronchitis	(11
Albuminuria)	Albuminuria	Adenitis
1	Bronchitis 1	Otorrhœa
Relapse of rash)	Rheumatism	7110amman
Albuminuria		Rhinitis 3
Tyacinia)	Albuminuria	Adenitis
Albuminuria	Adenitis 1	
Enteritis)	CEdema of Lungs	Albuminuria
Albuminuria	Albuminuria	Adenitis
Acne 1		
Albuminuria	Ringworm	Tonsillitis)
Adenitis 8		1 3 m manustra
Otorrhœa)	Bronchitis 1	7 and an antidophoral
Albertania (single) 120	Stomatitis	bear billing in anygoni?

Albuminuria	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
Adouttie	Adenitis	Rhinitis
Rheumatism 1	Rhinitis 1	Bronchitis > 1
Pleurisy	Otorrhœa	Otorrhœa
Albuminuria	Abscess of Neck	Stomatitis
Adonitie )		Albuminuria
Abscess of Neck 1	Albuminuria	Bronchitis
a de la constantina della cons	Otorrhœa	
Albuminuria	Meningitis 1	
Adenitis	Paraplegia	Parotitis Whitlow
	Furuncles	Albuminuria
	Albuminuria	
Gangrene of Palate	Adenitis	
Albuminuria	Rhinitis 1	
Adenitis 1	Otorrhœa	
Abscess of Neck	Rheumatism	
Rheumatism	The same of the sa	Albuminuria
Albuminuria		Rhinitis
Adenitis 1		Adenitis 1
Stomatitis	Pyæmia 1	Otorrhea
Sloughing of Palate	Otorrhœa	Epistaxis
Albuminuria	Gyngivitis	Albuminuria
Adenitis	Albuminuria	Rhinitis
Abscess of Neck	Adenitis	Adenitis > 1
Urticaria	Relapse of Rash 1	Stomatitis
Albuminuria	Herpes	Otorrheea
Rheumatism	Pneumonia	Albuminuria
Endocarditis	Gengrane of Palace	Rhinitis
Pneumonia	Albuminuria	Adenitis 1
Albuminuria	Adenitis	Abscess of Neck
Adenitis	Abscess of Neck 1	Otorrhœa
Laryngitis 1	Otorrhœa	Blepharitis
Bronchitis	Rheumatism	Albuminuria
Albuminuria	Albuminuria	Rhinitis
Rheumatism	Adenitis	Otorrhœa [ 1
Pleurisy 1	Cellulitis of Neck > 1	Adenitis
Pneumonia	Urticaria	Relapse of rash
Albuminuria	Sloughing of Palate	Acne
Adenitis		Albuminuria
Herpes 1	Albuminuria	Adenitis
Acne	Adenitis	Rhinitis 1
Albuminuria	Otorrhœa 1	Bronchitis
Psoriasis	Pneumonia	Epistaxis
Dilated Heart (	Herpes	Otorrhœa
1 w. 10.	Albuminuria	Albuminuria
A11	Rhinitis	Rhinitis
Adamiet.	Epistaxis 1	Adenitis
Otomboo > 1	Otorrhœa	Bronchitis 1
Dronghitis	Pneumonia	Otorrhœa
Bronenitis		Mastoid Abscess
		11000000 111 1110

Albuminuria	Rhinitis	Rhinitis
Rhinitis	Adenitis 1	Adenitis /
Otorrhœa	Conjunctivitis	Abscess of Neck
Erysipelas of Eyelids 1	Rhinitis	Pneumonia
Lachrymal Abscess	Adenitis 1	Rhinitis
Urticaria	Urticaria	Rhinitis
Furuncles	Rhinitis	Abscess of Neck (
Albuminuria	Bronchitis 1	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
Rheumatism	Pneumonia	the state of the s
Endocarditis	Rhinitis	Rhinitis
Bronchitis	Laryngitis 1	Adenitis (
Pneumonia 1	Sloughing of Palate	Otorrhœa
Adenitis	Rhinitis	Porrigo
Pregnancy	Bronchitis 1	Rhinitis
Tonsillitis	Eczema	Adenitis
I was a second of the	Rhinitis	Bronchitis } 1
Rhinitis	Adenitie	Conjunctivitis)
	n 1 } 4	
Croupous Laryngitis		
Pleurisy 1	Rhinitis	
Pneumonia		and the second s
A SECURE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	3	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
		Rhinitis
Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess	Sloughing of Palate J	Adenitis
The second secon		Abscess of Neck 2
	Bronchitis 1	Otorrhœa
	Broncho-Pneumonia	Bronchitis
Caries of Petrous Bone	Gangrene of Palate	Rhinitis
Cerebral Meningitis 1	Rhinitis	Cellulitis of Neck
Spinal Meningitis	Adenitis 1	Noma 1
Mastoid Abscess	Otorrhœa	Pneumonia
Adenitis	Erysipelas	Otorrhœa
Abscess of Neck	Rhinitis	Otorrinea
III.	Bronchitis	Rhinitis
Rhinitis 10	Pneumonia	Cellulitis of Scrotum
Rhinitis)	Purpura	Ulceration of Skin > 1
Adenitis)	Rhinitis	Hæmoptysis
Rhinitis 5	Bronchitis	Endocarditis
Bronchitis)	Otorrhœa	Rhinitis
Rhinitis 4	Furuncles	Adenitis
Otorrhœa)	Rhinitis	Bronchitis 1
Rhinitis	Adenitis 1	Otorrhœa
Eczema)	Otorrhœa	Rheumatism
Rhinitis	Caries of Mastoid process	
Adenitis 12	Rhinitis	Rhinitis
Otorrhœa)	Adenitis 1	Adenitis
Rhinitis	Otorrnœa	Otorrhœa > 1
Adenitis 6	Stomatitis	Pneumonia
Bronchitis		Abscess of Neck)

Rhinitis	Adenitis	v.
Adenitis	Abscess of Neck 1	Rheumatism 8
Otorrhœa 1	Ringworm	Rheumatism)
Caries of Petrous Bone	Adenitis	Relapse of rash
Cerebral Meningitis	Tonsillitis 1	Rheumatism
Spinal Meningitis	Chorea	Lachrymal Abscess 1
Rhinitis	Adenitis	Otorrhœa
Adenitis	Bronchitis 1	Rheumatism
Otorrhose	Gangrene of Palate	Otorrhæa
Conjunctivitis	A dominio	Pneumonia 1
Stomatitis		
Broncho-Pneumonia		Erysipelas
Broneno-r neumoma)	A 2 -1/2	
ASSA TO ADDRESS OF		VI.
and the second	Meningitis 1	Bronchitis 29
IV.	Porrigo)	Pneumonia 3
The production of the second	Adenitis	Laryngitis 2
Adenitis 73	Abscess of Neck 1	Bronchitis)
Adenitis)	Pneumonia)	Tonsillitis
Bronchitis 13	Adenitis	Bronchitis
Adenitis )	Otorrhœa 1	Ecthyma 5
Otorrhœa 9	Corneitis)	Bronchitis)
Adenitis)	Adenitis	Convulsions 1
Abscess of Neck 6	Bronchitis } 1	Bronchitis)
Adenitis)	Otorrhœa)	Infantile Paralysis 1
Tonsillitis 5	Adenitis	Bronchitis)
Adenitis)	Pneumonia 1	Otorrhœa 1
Onychia 4	Gyngivitis)	Bronchitis
Adenitis)	Adenitis	Otorrhœa 1
Rheumatism 3	Bronchitis 1	Porrigo
Adenitis)	Pneumonia	Bronchitis
Urticaria 2	Adenitis	Psoriasis 1
Adenitis	Otorrhœa 1	Relapse of rash
Enistanta 1	Porrigo)	D - 1242
The same of the same of the same of	Adenitis	T (1
1	Abscess of Neck 1	
1	Otorrhœa	
- 1	Adenitis	
	Bronchitis 1	Conjunctive or
Adenitis	Laryngitis	Pyæmia
Psoriasis	Adenitis	Bronchitis
Adenitis	Chorea 1	Laryngitis 1
Stomatitis)	Mitral Regurgitation	Sloughing of Tonsiks
Adenitis	Adenitis	Bronchitis
Purpura)	Otorrhœa	Convulsions 1
Adenitis 1	h 1	Porrigo
Herpes)	D	Bronchitis
Adenitis	Pneumonia	Pneumonia 1
Rhinitis 2		Otorrhœa
Bronchitis)		Mastoid Abscess:

## WESTERN HOSPITAL.

# Enteric Fever Complications, 1887.

I.	Bronchitis 1  Bronchitis)	II. Periostitis 1
Bronchitis		Hæmorrhage
Pneumonia	. 1 Bronchitis	Parotitis 1
Bronchitis	Company of the latter of the control	Furuncles
Peritonitis	. Peritonitis	the same and the same at the s
Bronchitis	.) Bronchitis	the contraction of the contracti
Hæmorrhage	. Incipient Phthisis 1	III.
Bronchitis		Bedsore
Œdema of Feet	. Bronchitis	Albuminuria
Bronchitis		Acute Mania)
Œdema of Lungs	.} 1 Pynria	Furuncles

## NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.

Scarlet Fever Complications, 1887.

I.	Albuminuria	Adenitis)
Acute Nephritis 7	Adenitis	Rhinitis 3
Acute Uræmia 4	Rhinitis 3	Adenitis
Nephritis	Otorrhœa	Rhinitis 1
Adenitis 1	Ulceration of Throat	Ringworm
Uræmia	Albuminuria	Adenitis
Nephritis	Adonitie	Rhinitis 1
Adenitis	Otorrhœa 1	Bronchitis
Rhinitis 1	Bronchitis	Adenitis
Uræmia	Albuminuria	Rhinitis 1
Nephritis	Adenitis	Otorrhœa
Adenitis	Abscess 1	Adenitis
Abscess 1	Otorrhœa	Abscess
Otorrhœa	All materials ENG numbers	Pneumonia 1
Erythema		and the same of th
Nanhaisia	TO 1	
11 11		1
T all all all all all all all all all al		
37. 1 111		
Contraction of the Contraction o	Albuminuria	A
		1
Nonhuitie	Rhinitis 1	Adenitis)
- 1	Otorrhœa	. 2
N 1 111	Albuminuria	A 11-1-
Nephritis	Rhinitis 1	Adenitis 1
Bronchitis	Rheumatism	
798	Albuminuria)	Broncho-Pneumonia
11	Otorrhœa)	Adenitis
II.	Albuminuria)	Pneumonia 1
Albuminuria (simple) 36 Albuminuria	Rheumatism	Urticaria
TT.	Albuminuria)	Adenitis
The second secon	Pneumonia	Diphtheria
Adenitis	Albuminuria)	Adenitis 1
Albuminuria)	Diphtheria	Postpharyngeal Abscess )
Adenitis)	Albuminuria	Confinedivities 11
Albuminuria	Phthisis 1	Nervine 27
Adenitis 1	Pneumonia	Bearing Starting
Abscess	Ascites	IV.
Albuminuria	Albuminuria)	Rhinitis 3
Adenitis 1	Eczema	Rhinitis)
Rhinitis	Carried Admittees and	Otorracea)
Albuminuria	Manhellin	Rhinitis 2
Adenitis	III.	Eczema)
Rhinitis	Adenitis 16	Rhinitis
Rheumatism	Adenitis Abscess 4	Porrigo

# Scarlet Fever Complications, 1887-(continued).

v.	Pneumonia)	Conjunctivitis 3
Otorrhœa 5	Rhinitis	Lachrymal Abscess 1
Otorrhosa)	Pneumonia	Eczema 3
Eczema 1	Rhinitis	Porrigo
Otorrhœa)	Phthisis 1	Onychia)
Acne 1	Urticaria	Eczema 1
Otorrhœa)	Pneumonia)	Scabies 1
Aphthæ 1	Urticaria 1	Ringworm 1
A designate A	Pneumonia	Aphthæ 1
VI.	Pertussis 1	Newlinks N
Rheumatism 9	Urticaria	The same of the sa
Rheumatism	Pertussis 6	attended !
Rhinitis 1	Bronchitis 3	IX.
Pneumonia	Pertussis)	Periostitis 1
Rheumatism)	Capillary Bronchitis 1	Necrosis 1
Otorrhœa 1	Capillary Bronchitis)	Ulceration of Nose 1
Rheumatism)	Cancrum Oris 1	and and an artist of the second of the secon
Pruritus Ani 1	consequently a distribution of	Control of the Contro
Rheumatism)	VIII.	The state of the s
Hysteria 1	Herpes 2	X
(mean managed)	Herpes	Varicella 1
VII.	Eczema 1	Dyspepsia 1
Pneumonia 3	Conjunctivitis	
The state of the s	- Manual A	I designated
less on our monthly the	L millious	and the second

# SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.

Complications of Scarlet Fever, 1887.

Rheumatism 1		Rheumatism
Cervical Adenitis 3	4 Cervical Cellulitis 1	Albuminuria
Otitis 2		Conjunctivitis)
Rhinitis 1	7 Diarrhœa 20	Albuminuria
Albuminuria (simple) 13		Cervical Adenitis)
Conjunctivitis 1	1 Otitis 4	Otitis
Diarrhœa 2		Rhinitis)
Psoriasis	Cervical Adenitis 5	Broncho-Pneumonia
Pertussis	2 Conjunctivitis)	Otitis)
Parotitis	3 Herpes 1	Diarrhœa
Eczema	Albuminuria)	Diarrhœa)
Pericarditis	Cervical Adenitis 19	Broncho-Pneumonia
Intestinal Hæmorrhage	Nephritis)	Cervical Cellulitis)
Cervical Cellulitis	Convulsions 8	Diarrhea
Pneumonia	Cervical Adenitis)	Cervical Adenitis)
Nephritis 5	Onychia 2	Nephritis

	The state of the s	100
Rhinitis)	Cervical Adenitis	Albuminuria
Pertussis 1	Rhinitis 7	Otitis 1
Carrical Adenitie	Otitis	Onychia
Diarrhea 4	Corneal Ulcer	Pneumonia
Albaminuria)	Hæmoptysis	Albuminuria 1
Pericarditis 1	Bedsore	Eczema
Albuminuria)	N-A-id-	Districted
Otitis 6	Hæmaturia 1	Otitis 1
Cervical Adenitis)	Convulsions	Diarrhea
Conjunctivitis	Nonhuitia	701.1.1.1
Albuminuria)	Otitis 1	Albuminuria 2
Onychia 2	Cervical Adenitis	Cancrum Oris
Impetigo)	Albuminuria 4	0 1 1 0 11 124
Osisia	0	Otitis 1 Diarrhœa
1 1		
111		Albuminuria 2
3		
	-	The state of the s
		The state of the s
Hysteria	0.14	Convulsions 1
Albuminuria 2	Albuminuria	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Cervical Adenitis)	Diarrhœa	Convulsions 1
Eczema 1	Cervical Adenitis	Pertussis
mit tit	Albuminuria 4	Albuminuria
Diarrhea 1	Diarrhœa	College of all things of the party of
Rhinitis)	Cervical Adenitis	Pulmonary Œdema
Onychia 1	Rhinitis 1	Rhinitis
Rhinitis	Rheumatism	Eczema
Eczema 1	Albuminuria	Otitis 1
Parotid Abscess)	Rhinitis 1	Diarrhea
Erysipelas 1	Eczema	Rhinitis
Otitis)	Otitis	Eczeme )
Eczema 1	Diarrhœa 1	Otitis 1
Cervical Adenitis)	Pertussis	Cervical Adenitis
Pericarditis 1	Cervical Adenitis	Rhinitis
Abscess of Elbow)	Otitis 1	Otitis )
Albuminuria 1	Herpes	Cervical Adenitis 1
Sloughing of Scrotum)	Pericarditis	Abscess in Arm
Pertussis 1	Albuminuria 1	Rhinitis
Parotitis)	Cancrum Oris	Otitis )
Otitis 1	Cervical Adenitis	Diarrhœa 1
Rhinitis)	Rheumatism 1	Boils)
Conjunctivitis	Diarrhœa	The state of the s
Cervical Adenitis	Cervical Adenitis	Larger in a san in allertia
Nephritis 2	Otitis 2	
Convulsions	Eczema	Acade Nophritis
mainsian	the state of the state of	to ampend

# SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL.

Complications of Scarlet Fever, 1887.

I diffic	Acute Nephritis)	Rhinitis
Acute Nephritis 37	Œdema of Glottis 2	Otitis 1
Acute Nephritis)	Concentrate of Groteles	Laryngitis
Pneumonia 1	II.	Districts
Acute Nephritis)	Albuminuria 96	0.11
Pleurisy 1	Albuminuria)	Cellulitis 1
Acute Nechalitie	Otitis 6	and the second second
Pneumonia 2	Albuminuria	IV.
Pleurisy	Otitis 2	Otitis 7
Acute Nephritis)	Laryngitis	Otitis
Broncho-Pneumonia	Albuminuria	Adenitis 1
Acute Nephritis	Otitis 2	Erysipelas
Catarrhal-Pneumonia 2	Rhinitis	V.
Rhinitis	Albuminuria	Rheumatism 9
A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	Otitis 2	Rheumatism)
Acute Nephritis Pneumonia	Adenitis	Old Mitral Disease 1
	Albuminuria	Rheumatism)
The second secon	Otitio	Old Bright's Disease
Otitis Uræmic Convulsions	Catarrhal-Pneumonia	and the same of th
The state of the s	Suppurative Keratitis)	VI.
	Albuminuria)	Conjunctivitis 16
The second secon	Adenitis 6	VII.
Acute Nephritis) Peritonitis	Albuminuria)	Eczema Capitis 4
. Of the second standard of the	Cellulitis 1	Impetigo 10
Rheumatism	Albuminuria)	to a subsett
At No. 1 with	Tonsillitis 1	VIII.
Rheumatism	Albuminuria)	Adenitis 15
1 1	Pneumonia 1	Adenitis)
Membranous Laryngitis	Albuminuria)	Cellulitis 5
Acute Nephritis)	Leucorrhœa 3	Consolid of bugges and a filtered
Membranous Laryngitis	Albuminuria)	IX. mlaquera
Acute Nephritis)	Periostitis 2	Pneumonia 3
70	Albuminuria	Pleurisy 2
The state of the s	Pertussis 2	Pneumonia
Acute Nephritis} Conjunctivitis}	Albuminuria)	Pleurisy)
	Pregnancy 1	Pneumonia
Acute Nephritis	Horizon astroll	Laryngitis)
2	III.	Bronchitis 1
Outst.	Rhinitis 14	Pertussis 7
	Rhinitis	Pertussis)
Acute Nephritis	Laryngitis	Broncho-Pneumonia 1
Adenitis	Rhinitis 2	Laryngitis
Cellulitis 2	Cellulitis)	X. Weitermine
Control of the Contro	Rhinitis	Epistaxis 2
Laryngitis	Adenius)	Version of distributions
Acute Nephritis) Eczema 1	Rhinitis 2	XI.
Eczema)	Otitis 2	Retention 1

XII.	XIV.	XVII.
Scald 2	Diphtheria 1	Pregnancy 1
XIII.	Croup 1	XVIII.
Laryngitis)	xv.	Relapse 2
Œdema of Glottis 1 Laryngitis 4	Tonsillitis 1	XIX. Hydrophobia 1
Laryngitis	XVI.	XX.
Carbuncle	Cellulitis 9	Stomatitis 1

# Complications of Enteric Fever, 1887.

I. Pneumonia 3	Bronchitis) Bright's Disease	VI. Periostitis 1
Pneumonia} Bronchitis}	Jangare Discuse III III)	VII.
Pneumonia Diaphragmatic Pleurisy	Hæmorrhage 9	Retention 1
Hæmorrhage 1 Perforation 1	Hæmorrhage   1   Relapse   1	VIII. Abscesses 1
Pneumonia	IV.	TYPHUS,
II.	Relapse 10 Relapse)	Pleurisy 1
Bronchitis 1 Bronchitis 1	Peritonitis 1	II. Empyema 1
Bronchitis	other A. Abaine	III.
Otitis)	Otitis 3	Neuralgia 1

## NORTHERN HOSPITAL.

# Complications and Sequelæ of Scarlet Fever, 1887.

	Adenitis	20	Rötheln  <
	Otitis	10	Membranous Croup 6 Diphtheria 5
1	Rhinitis	2	Laryngitis 2
	Ulcerative Stomatitis	- 14	Pyæmia         1         Rheumatism         1         Erysipelas         1
	Albuminuria	2	Abscess 5 Include Gluteal, Ischio-rectal Cervical, Axillary, and Planta Phlebitis (double Iliac) 1
	Measles	31 13	Gastritis and Colic

## SMALLPOX STATISTICS .- EASTERN HOSPITAL.

Table I.—Return showing the Monthly Admissions of Vaccinated, Doubtfully Vaccinated, and Unvaccinated Smallpox Patients, from each Parish or Union during the year 1887; Total Admissions and Discharges.

PARISH	1	APRII	G.	n'T	MAY			July	- ivo	SEI	PTEM	BER.		Гота missi		Dis	CHAR	GES.
OR UNION.	Vaccinated.	Doubtful.	Unvaccinated.	Vaccinated.	Doubtful.	Unvaccinated.	Vaccinated.	Doubtful,	Unvaccinated.	Vaccinated.	Doubtful.	Unvaccinated.	Vaccinated.	Doubtful.	Unvaccinated.	Vaccinated.	Doubtful.	Unvaccinated.
Hackney	1			1									2			2		
Holborn										1			1			1		
Poplar	1			1			1						3			3		
Totals	2			2			1			1			6			6		

N.B.—Admissions, &c., from "other diseases" during the year are not included in this Return. Note.—Of these, 2 were sent to "Atlas," and 4 discharged from this Hospital.

Table II.—Showing the ages and numbers of Smallpox Patients admitted from the 1st January to 31st December, 1887, inclusive, distinguishing the Vaccinated and those said to be Vaccinated.

Trents some		VACCI	NATED.		Said to be Vaccinated,		
Land Service	MA	LES.	FEM.	ALES.	but w	ithout marks.	
AGES.		ards of nation.	200,000,000	ards of nation.	111	Something of	
Impyema mayqmi	CLASS 2†-	-Imperfect.	CLASS 2†-	Imperfect.	Mai	LES.	
ni.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	
Under 1 Year			1			ALERU	
From 9 to 10 Years	1/1	OIL WHE	HTHOR				
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	1 1 1	To estimate of	lount uno				
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,					1		
,, 40 ,, 50 ,,	1					mohis	
,, 50 ,, 60 ,,	1		aloup				
1	4	15	1		1		

<sup>†</sup> Class 2, or Imperfect Vaccination.—A superficial area of less than one-third of a square inch, of one or more well defined cicatrices; or a superficial area of the same or greater extent, but deficient in or wanting foveation.

Table III.—Showing the Admissions and Deaths of Cases from One Month old up to 10 Years, distinguishing Males and Females, Vaccinated and Unvaccinated.

	Монтив то	1 YEAR.	YEARS UP	TO TEN.	Michale	107.
atanti bin Arnitisa	5		10		TOTAL Admissions.	TOTAL DEATHS.
die i	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	ay addid	amil
Vaccinated Males and Females	1		1		2	190 E
Unvaccinated Males and Females					dron upiq	ou (L.
Totals	1		1		2	

SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL. - Smallpox Cases admitted during 1887

Result.	To ships, January 4th. To ships, January 18th. To ships, January 19th. To ships, February 11th. To ships, February 21st. To ships, March 25th. To ships, April 5th. To ships, April 5th. To ships, April 6th.	To ships, April 6th. To ships, April 8th. To ships, April 8th. To ships, April 10th. To ships, May 9th. To ships, August 25th. To ships, September 6th. To ships, Sept. 18th. To ships, October 11th. To ships, October 18th. To ships, November 1st. Died, November 5th. To ships, November 5th.	1887 mg m
Vaccination.	Vaccination good  Vaccination imperfect  Not Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination doubtful  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect	Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination doubtful  Vaccination doubtful  Vaccination good  Vaccination good  Vaccination imperfect  Vaccination good  Vaccination good	St. Interestina and In
(-)			
ase.		unens i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	
Disease.		Variola	3
	Variola Variola Variola Variola Variola Variola Variola Variola	Variola	
			9. 1
Parish.	Greenwich  St. George's-in-the-East St. George's-in-the-East Woolwich  Westminster  Woolwich  Woolwich  Woolwich	Woolwich  Woolwich  Woolwich  Woolwich  Kensington  St. James'  St. Saviour's  St. Olave's  St. George's-in-the-East  Paddington  St. Olave's	the state or Cases de
Age.	12 8 4 82 13 03 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	20 14 16 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	
		orth:	Campaina
Name.	James Forfar Ann Russell Charlotte Russell Henry Piper Adelaide Clifton John Franklin Francis Gibbs Nicholas Arnold Mary Gibbs	Sarah Ann Jiggins  Baker Poulter  Saml. Gibbs  George Gibbs  Ada Higgitt  Wm. Yeaxbe  Agnes Croggan  Matthew Farnsworth  Saml. Hawkes  Jane Coakley  Anne Collyer  Alfred Cutting  Ar. Chambers	L-Mandaly - L
	24 24 24 35 36 37 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	24 8 8 8 9 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1848
Date.	January 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	", 7 ", 7 ", 9 May 8 August 24 September 5 ", 17 October 10 ", 31 ", 31 November 4 ", 4	

SMALLPOX STATISTICS.-HOSPITAL SHIPS.

Table I.-Monthly Admissions from each Parish or Union during 1887. Total Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths for 1887.

NG Dec.,	Not. vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	-)	7
REM'NG 31st Dec. 1887.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	-	63	:	1	:	0	
1000	Not vac.	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	н	
DISCHARGES.	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	-	1	-	1	:	1	:	:	:	;	;	7	:	:	-	1-	45
Disci	Vac.	01	1	:	:	07	1	-	07	1-	-1	1	-	:	9	10	-	00	± 00	
	Not vac.	:	;	:	:	;	:	;	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	-)	
<b>DEATHS.</b>	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	;	;	:	:	:	:	:	-	61
	Not vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	03	:	-	00	
TOTAL	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	-	-	1	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	-	1	51
Т	Vac.	01	-	:	:	O1	¢4	-	03	00	03	-	1	1	00	20	01	00	#	
DEC.	Vac.	;	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	1	10	:	1	:	6	6
	Not vac.	-	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	;	-)	-
Nov.	Vac.	:	:	;	:	63	;	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	00	1	:	$\infty$	6
	Not vac.	:	:	:	:	:	;	;	:	;	;	;	;	:	;	:	:	-	-	
Остовек.	doubtful.	:	:	-	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	00	6
Ост	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	00	10	
i.	Vac.	:	:	;	:	;	п	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	-	:	-)	
SEPT.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	01	00
Aug.	Уас.	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	60	63
MAY.	Vac.	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:		:	:	;	63	67
	Vac. doubtful	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	;	;	:	-)	
APRIL.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	1	;	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	00	6
CH.	Vac. doubtful.	e i	i	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	;	:	:	-)	
Манси.	Vac.	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	-5	63
	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-)	
FEB.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-5	03
×.	Not yac.	:	;	:	:	:	1	;	:	ij	:	1	:	:	:	1	***	:	-)	
JAN.	Vac.	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:		1	:	:	03	60
DAA.	Union.							& Clapham			u					Zast				Totals
No. of Persons of	Parish or Union.	Greenwich	Kensington	Lambeth	Paddington	St. Olave's	St. Saviour's	Wandsworth & Clapham	Westminster	Woolwich	Bethnal Green	Hackney	Holborn	Mile End	Poplar	St. George's East	St. Paneras	Whitechapel		

# HOSPITAL SHIPS.

TABLE II.—Admissions and Deaths of Children up to 10 years of age.

	Se	x.		Age.	Vaccination.	Termination.
Girl				10 months .	 Not vaccinated	 Recovered.
Girl				4 years .	 Doubtful	 Recovered.
Girl			·	4 years .	 Not vaccinated	 Died.
Girl				6 years .	 Vaccinated	 Recovered.
Boy				6 years .	 Not vaccinated	 Recovered.
Boy				10 years .	 Vaccinated	 Recovered.
Girl				10 years .	 Doubtful	 Recovered.

# SMALLPOX STATISTICS.

SUMMARY showing the Monthly Admissions of Smallpox Patients from each Parish or Union into the several Hospitals of the Board during the year 1887; the total Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths

								0													
	REM'NG MstDec. 1887.	Not vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1
	REM'NG 31stDec. 1887.	Vac.	:	:	1	-	:	:	1	:	:	Т	01	1	:	:	:	:	:	9	5
		лог тас.	:	:	:	1	1	:	1	1	1	01	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	)
10	DISCHARGES.	Vac. doubtful.	(1)	1	1	1	0:	1	8	-	Œ:	9	-	1	i	i	m:	E:	-3	1	1878
The same	Drs	Vac.	-	:	61	-	00	-	1	00	10	:	00	7	01	:	г	0.1	1	88	
	<b>Деатив</b> ,	Not vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	
	DEA	Vac.	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	-	63	S
	L ONS.	Not vac.	. :	:	:	:	i	:	1	1	01	. :	:	;	i	:	. :	:	. :	60	Giri
	TOTAL ADMISSIONS.	Vac. donbtful.	:	-	-	1	:	:	4		:	:	=	7	7	-	:	:	. :	1-	11199
	App	Vac.	1	1	03	01	60	1	03	00	10	1	10	63	01	:	-	63	00	46	hio
	DEC.	Vac.	:	:	:	1	:	:	1	:	:	1	10	1	:	:	":	:	:	6	6
02/22	Nov.	Not vac.	- :	:	:	:	:		:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	1	2
Aumostons, Discharges, and Deanis	N	Vac.	:	1	;	-	:	:	:	:	00	:	Т	:	01	:	1	:	:	6	,
, ann	ei .	Not vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	)
er yes	Остовек.	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	-	1	:	:	:	60	00
to Dist	00	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	00	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	4	
600	SEPT.	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	;	:	1	- +
103000	SE	Vac.	:	:	1	:	:	1	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	•
10000	August,	Vac.	:	:	-	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	60	00
everee.	Jurx.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	-
	JUNE.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	MAY.	Vac.	1	:	:	:	07	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	+
year toot i mak	APRIL.	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	₹	;	:	:	:	:	:	-	10
Som		Vac.	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	-	i	:	:	:	:	-	6	
	Мавси.	Vac. doubtful.	:	г.	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	> 01
	Maj	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	
× A	FEB.	Vac. doubtful.	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		1	2 - 2
	F)	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	-	
News	JAN.	Хот тас.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	į	:	:	:	:	:	-	- 00
Section Sectio	J.	Vac.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	1	:	01	)
		,		:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	ham	:	:	10000	
		Parish or Union.	:	:	:	:	:	:	D	:	Jast	:	:	:	:	:	Wandsworth&Clapham	:	:		
		TO I	uo	on	ster	38			Green	pel	ge's E	_		ur's	S		orths	ch	ц		
		RISH	Kensington	Paddington	Westminster	St. Pancras	Hackney	noc	Bethnal Green	Whitechapel	St. George's East	Mile End	Poplar	St. Saviour's	St. Olave's	Lambeth	dswc	Greenwich	Woolwich		
		PA	Ken	Pade	Wes	St. 1	Hac	Holborn	Beth	Whi	St. (	Mile	Pop	St. S	St.	Lam	War	Gree	Woo		
	-		-	-	-	_	-		_		_		_				_	_	_		

N.B.—Admissions &c., from "other diseases" are not included in this return.

# REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SEVERAL ASYLUMS FOR IMBECILES FOR 1887.

## No. 9.

REPORT OF DR. H. CASE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.

(For Statistics, see pp. 96 to 117.)

LEAVESDEN ASYLUM,
NEAR WATFORD, HERTS,
January, 1888.

To the Committee of Managers of the Leavesden Asylum.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to hand you my Report for the year 1887, and annex the usual Statistical Tables.

The following numerical changes have occurred during the year:—There were under treatment on the first January, 1887, 1,985 patients, 885 being males and 1,100 females; 174 have been admitted, viz., 82 males and 92 females; 22 have been discharged, and 145 have died, leaving in the Asylum on December 31st, 1,992.

The average numbers resident during the year were 895 males and 1,092 females.

The admissions have increased, being 174 against 151 in 1886; the ages of these are shown in Table 10, and it will be noted that a large majority were of advanced age; and I am sorry to have to state that no less than 68 were in such feeble health they required immediate treatment in the Infirmary; they are for the most part incurable, and this class has accumulated to such an extent that it will be necessary to extend, considerably, the Hospital accommodation; this fact, I know the Committee thoroughly recognise the importance of, and are giving the matter their serious consideration.

The mental forms of disease under which those admitted were suffering will be found in Table 4. One patient, a female æt. 27, was found to be Epileptic without mental complication, and has therefore been discharged.

Two male patients were readmitted, one (C. J.) was discharged in December, 1884, as a fit case for a County Asylum, being maniacal and dangerous to others (he is now quite demented); the other escaped, he is subject to severe Epileptic fits, but had improved under treatment here so much that he simply anticipated my intention to recommend him for discharge; he is again rapidly improving, and will, I think, shortly be returned to his parish.

Three recoveries only am I able to record. Eight have been relieved, and eleven have been discharged as not improved, ten of these last as fit cases for treatment at a County Asylum, and one (a qualified medical man) escaped when out for a country walk, and has not since been heard of. The circumstances attending this escape were thoroughly investigated by the Committee at the time.

The mortality has been at the rate of 7.3 per cent. on the daily average number resident.

The causes of death are given in Table 7. These call for no special remark, except that senility and organic disease are the chief.

No casualty of importance has occurred during the year.

The usual amusements for the patients have taken place.

The Queen's Jubilee was duly observed, and additional entertainments were provided.

The Library, so well attended to by our Chaplain, continues to afford needful pleasure and occupation, and the additional daily and weekly papers recently granted by the Committee are appreciated to the utmost.

In August the addition to the Cemetery was consecrated by the Bishop of Colchester.

I am glad to be able to report that we have now an efficient Fire Brigade, composed of attendants who sleep on the premises and are under the control, in cases of emergency, of a Resident Fireman.

Electric communication is established throughout the Asylum.

On September 21st, in consequence of the prevalence of Scarlet Fever in the Metropolis, the friends of our patients were only allowed to visit them in cases of serious illness. This restriction, though absolutely necessary, was keenly felt by the inmates.

One of the male patients contracted Scarlet Fever in October; he was promptly isolated and the disease did not spread.

It was prevalent in the neighbourhood at the time.

The Matron was, unfortunately, obliged to absent herself towards the close of the year, in consequence of ill-health. Her duties were ably performed by the Assistant Matron.

With much regret I have to record the death of one of our valued head attendants, Eliza S. Ransome; she had been in the service about fourteen years, and died somewhat suddenly on December 27th, from fatty degeneration of the heart, associated with Chronic Bronchitis.

My best thanks are due to my brother officers for their ready and efficient help, which they have at all times accorded me.

Allow me, once again, Gentlemen, to express to you my great appreciation of your kindness, courtesy, and support.

I have the honour to be

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) H. CASE,

Medical Superintendent.

## No. 10.

# REPORT OF DR. G. STANLEY ELLIOT, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CATERHAM ASYLUM.

(For Statistics, see pp. 96 to 117.)

CATERHAM ASYLUM, December 31st, 1887.

To the Committee of Management of the Metropolitan District Asylum, Caterham.

MR. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour of submitting to you my Annual Report upon the general condition of the Asylum for the year 1887, together with the usual Statistical Tables, affording information regarding the histories of the patients admitted, discharged, and deceased, and of those remaining under care at the end of the year.

The numerical results of the past year may be learnt from the subjoined table:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
On the 1st of January, 1887, the Asylum contained	933	1,069	2,002
There have been admitted during the year	105	91	196
The total number under treatment has been	1,038	1,160	2,198
Of that number there have been discharged	. 20	16	36
There have died	75	74	149
Remaining under treatment at the close of the year	943	1,070	2,013

The average numbers resident during the past year have been 928 males, and 1,072 females; total, 2,000.

## THE ADMISSIONS.

The number of patients admitted was smaller by 14 than it was in the preceding year.

3 patients were readmitted during the year, and the total number of admissions was 196—44 of these were between 60 and 80 years of age.

I regret to have to again report on the very enfeebled and helpless bodily condition of a large proportion of those admitted. Many were so weakly and feeble on their arrival that it was requisite to at once place them under Infirmary care and on medical extras, and very few indeed were admitted in a fit bodily condition to be able to render the slightest help in the industrial labour of the Asylum.

The causes of the mental condition of the newly admitted were chiefly traced, so far as can be ascertained, either to hereditary predisposition or alcoholic intemperance with its concomitant evils.

## THE DISCHARGES.

The discharges numbered 36, viz., 20 males and 16 females, of whom 13 were discharged as recovered, 15 relieved, and 8 not improved. In connection with the subject of recoveries, I may mention that I was enabled, by the help of the "After-care Association," for poor and friendless patients on leaving asylums for the insane, to obtain a suitable situation for a female who had been subject to epilepsy but had since recovered, and I have reason to know is now earning her livelihood and giving every satisfaction as a domestic servant in a public institution. It would have been necessary, without the help referred to, to have sent her to the workhouse, which would very likely in this case have exercised an unfavourable influence on her mind and tended to cause a mental relapse.

#### THE DEATHS.

The number of deaths was nearly the same as the preceding year, viz., 149, as compared with 147 in 1886. The principal causes were epilepsy, general paresis, exhaustion of cerebral disease, and decay of old age; 32 were due to this latter cause, 26 were between 70 and 79, and 16 were between 80 and 89 years of age at the time of their death. There has been no fatal casualty.

The percentage of deaths on the average number resident was 7.45.

#### GENERAL HISTORY.

The general health of the patients has been good, and there has been entire immunity from epidemic disease during the year.

All the patients of both sexes who are in any way capable of being usefully occupied have been employed in some industrial work.

There have been few structural alterations of any importance effected.

It was found that the old "Dolly" washing machines in the laundry were no longer equal to the quantity of work to be done, and a second "Clement, Jeakes, & Co." Rotary Washing Machine was purchased and fixed, and it is now found that the work can be kept well under control.

The chimney stacks, under the original contract, having been built in mortar, it was found absolutely necessary to take a portion of them down and re-erect them, and, as Portland cement was used instead of mortar, a lasting work was effected. A considerable quantity of painting has been done, both external and internal. The outside work included the whole of the male blocks, the iron fire-escape bridges, the administrative block, the detached infirmary, &c. The inside work comprised two male blocks, the dormitory over the recreation hall, &c. The chapel has also been cleaned and renovated, and the organ, which had become much out of repair, has been taken to pieces, refitted, and improved by Messrs. Bevington.

The usual weekly amusements have been kept up during the year, and continued to be a source of enjoyment and recreation for the patients, and undoubtedly had a most beneficial effect. They have been varied by occasional theatrical and Christy Minstrel entertainments, organised amongst the members of the staff, and we are again indebted to the kind services of some musical volunteers from London who on two occasions gave us concerts, which were much appreciated. Music is an unfailing source of pleasure amongst the insane, and plays a potent part in cheering the depressed, soothing the irritable, and rousing the apathetic and otherwise listless amongst them. I therefore regard it as most desirable to avail myself of the musical talent possessed by many of the officials, to whom I am indebted for their ever ready aid, and I must here specially acknowledge the valuable assistance I have received from my colleague, Dr. Campbell, who by his musical ability and pains-taking training has materially contributed to the success of the chapel choir and glee class. The customary outdoor sports, such as cricket, football, &c., have been resorted to during the summer months.

Jubilee day was celebrated as a general holiday and "gala day" amongst the patients, who were supplied with extra fare and various recreations provided for them.

There has been no change in the staff of officers, and I can report most favourably of the conduct generally of the attendants and servants.

The Commissioners in Lunacy visited the Asylum in June last, and there are there male patients under care here, who are subject to the jurisdiction

of the Court of Chancery, and are also periodically visited by a Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy.

My best thanks are due to the Assistant Medical, and other Officers, for their valuable assistance at all times afforded me.

In conclusion, I desire to express my obligation to the Chairman and Committee of Management, for their continued kind support and encouragement, in the discharge of my responsible duties.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) G. STANLEY ELLIOT,

Medical Superintendent.

# Chancery, and .11 . oN periodically visited by a Lord

# REPORT OF DR. T. B. DYER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE DARENTH ASYLUM.

(For Statistics, see pp. 96 to 117.)

DARENTH ADULT ASYLUM, January, 1888.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of this Asylum for the year 1887.

The following changes occurred during the year :-

							Males.	Females.	Total.
In the Asylum 1	st Janua	ıry, I	1887	 	 	 	312	484	796
Admitted				 	 	 	53	108	161
Discharged				 	 	 	23	27	50
Died				 	 	 	25	34	59
Remaining 31st	Decembe	er, 18	887	 	 	 	317	531	848

Of the admissions, 100 were transfers from the schools, and the others from the parishes were mostly chronic and incurable cases.

Of the discharges, some had improved and able to try to get their living outside, and a few who had become dangerous to themselves or others, were sent back to their parishes to be removed to county asylums.

The causes of death appear in the annexed tables; the number of deaths were less than last year.

We have had no epidemic or much serious illness amongst the staff or patients. There have been two inquests held at the Asylum; one on a woman æt. 90, and one on a woman æt. 73. The verdicts were in both cases from syncope, following the shock of a fall accidentally sustained.

The farm work of the patients has been somewhat altered and improved this year, many more working there and spending the greater part of the day employed on the farm. They now have their meals at the farm buildings, and a special farm attendant has now been appointed to supervise their work and instruct them in it. Several of the patients who are not sufficiently intelligent for farm or other work in the shops have spent their days usefully in carting gravel, and conveying it about to different roads that require repairing on the estate. The employment of the male patients in the shops is also going on, and much useful work is done by them in the tailor, shoemaker, upholsterer, and carpenter's shops.

The women assist in the laundry, make and mend clothing, and are useful in household work.

The winter amusements of the patients have been carried on weekly, and have consisted of dances and musical and theatrical entertainments. For the New Year's entertainment, a performance of "Upper Crust" was given to the patients by the Tottenham House Dramatic Club, and another performance was given them by some amateurs of Dartford. Another treat was given them by a gentleman exhibiting some excellent Dissolving Views. For outdoor amusements, they have had cricket and football, for the men; and both men and women have walks in the neighbourhood. There was also an outdoor fête in the autumn.

The blocks on the female side, the male infirmary, and the hall, have been painted and decorated this year, and many of the closets on both sides have had their floors leaded, to protect them from damp. Several of the hearths have been extended to prevent the fall of cinders igniting the floor; and many of the old gas-burners in the wards and dormitories have been renewed, as they were wearing out.

A fireman has also been appointed this year.

The pavilions in the rear of the Asylum are about to be opened, and also the new blocks attached to this Asylum. This will enable me to receive the many patients now waiting admission, and to classify more completely the patients already here.

We are glad to hear that the good conduct money to the attendants is to be paid, it having now been stopped for two years, and much disappointment has been felt in consequence.

I have to thank Dr. White for his willingness at all times to assist me, and also the staff generally, who have worked well during the year.

Thanking the Committee for their kind continued support and assistance.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) T. B. DYER.

To the Chairman and Committee,

Darenth Asylum for Adults.

## No. 12.

# REPORT OF DR. FLETCHER BEACH, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE DARENTH SCHOOLS.

(For Statistics, see pp. 118 to 124.)

To the Chairman and Committee of Darenth Schools.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to present you my Report for the year 1887.

There were in the Schools, on the 31st of December, 1886, 627 children, viz., 381 boys and 246 girls.

The changes that have taken place are as follows:-

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted during the year	84	62	146
Discharged	26	82	108
Died	17	14	31
Remaining on the 31st of December, 1887	422	212	634

The total number under treatment has been 773, and the average number daily resident 649.4.

#### ADMISSIONS.

146 patients, including 2 readmissions, have been admitted, about the usual number when there is plenty of room for them. Accommodation for the extra cases was provided in the spring by fitting up the new workshops in the grounds at the back of the Schools for the reception of patients; in October, as two of the "pavilions" were finished, the children were moved into them.

A register of applications for admissions from the different parishes has been kept during the past year, and patients have been admitted in the order of their application. In February, notice was sent to the Clerks to the various Boards of Guardians informing them that they must, in future, at the time application is made for the admission of patients, state the name, age, sex, and whether able-bodied or in a helpless condition. Every case for which application has been made has been received, with the exception of six, who were under five years of age, and information was sent that those cases would be received as soon as they had attained that age.

### DISCHARGES.

These have been very numerous, owing to the transfer of 81 patients—12 males and 69 females—who were over 16 years of age, to the Adult Asylum. Of these, 74 had improved, and 7 had not improved. In addition, 12 boys and 5 girls were discharged to their parishes at the request of the Guardians. All of them, except one, were improvable. Eight female patients were discharged recovered, a percentage of 5.47 on the admissions. Two of these were sent to a home for servants, where places were found for them, and the remaining six were given over to their friends. Two boys were discharged to the parish for removal to a county asylum, being dangerous to the other patients.

## DEATHS.

There have been 31 deaths, a percentage of 4.01 of the total number under treatment, or 4.7 on the average number daily resident. This is a larger number than last year, partly because of the admission of an increased number of helpless cases, but is much smaller than the death-rate in previous years, with the exception of the year 1877. The table, giving the ages of the decedents, is arranged in quinquennial periods, as before.

## GENERAL HISTORY.

We have, fortunately, been comparatively free from contagious disease during the year, the only cases being ten of Scarlet Fever, which occurred in the spring. They were of a very mild character, and all of them recovered. In September, as the disease was greatly on the increase in London, the visiting of patients, except those in a dangerous condition, was stopped by order of the Committee. This regulation is still in force.

The work in the schoolroom has gone on quietly, and many cases of remarkable improvement have been noticed. Although many of those who have attended school for some time are making good progress, yet there are a large number who, from the condition of their brain, cannot be expected to improve much. All, however, except the very helpless cases of low type, attend school for a time, and it is only after some years' trial, and no improvement being noted, that such cases are removed from the schoolroom. There are at present 338 children on the school register, 210 boys and 128 girls. Of these, 156 have made steady and rapid progress during the year, 126 have improved slowly, 16 have learnt a very little, and 19 have made no progress; 21 have been absent the whole or the greater part of the year, in consequence of sickness. Many of the cases admitted during the year have

unfortunately not been of a character to admit of much improvement. Of the 146 patients admitted, 44 were helpless. The half-time arrangement, by which the more intelligent spend half their day in the shops, is still carried out. 1,723 articles, or nearly 500 more than last year, have been made in the schoolroom.

In the industrial department, progress is still being made. 27 boys work in the tailor's shop, and 28 in the shoemaker's shop. Both shops now nearly, if not quite, pay for themselves. In the tailor's shop 574 articles have been made, and 2,804 have been repaired; value of the work, £144 10s. In the shoemaker's shop 809 boots and slippers have been made, and 1,897 have been repaired; value of the work, £180 10s. 6d.

On the girls' side, only 23 of our patients can be employed; but '47 of the female patients who were transferred to the Adult Asylum come over to do the domestic work here, and without whom we should come to a standstill. The arrangement is the best that can be made under the circumstances, but is of course attended with drawbacks. In the workroom 7,092 articles have been made.

Many visitors have come to see the working of the Schools during the year. There have been—

The Royal Commission on the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, and Imbeciles.

Rev. M. C. Dana, Vice-President of the State Board of Corrections and Charities, Minnesota.

Dr. Manning, Inspector-General of the Insane, New South Wales.

Mr. Blankenstein, Municipal Councillor at Berlin.

Mr. Thuer, Technical Attaché to the German Embassy.

Some members of the Paddington Board of Guardians.

Some members of the Committee of Banstead Schools.

Some of the Committee of the St. Saviour's Board of Guardians.

The two last bodies came specially to see the working of the Atkins' Water Filter system (which I may mention has been a great success), but afterwards visited the wards. All expressed themselves as being pleased with what they saw, and many left very favourable reports in the visitors' book. The usual visits of the Inspectors of the Local Government Board and the Commissioners in Lunacy were also made.

The casualties have been few. The most important one was a laceration of the brain caused by an epileptic patient attacking a boy with a window pole; fortunately, he made a good recovery. It was noticed that, on his going to school again, he took up his lessons just where he left them off.

This was no doubt due to the wound being in the posterior part of the brain, a part not necessary to the development of the intelligence.

In the autumn the Committee, acting on a report of a Sub-Committee, thought it expedient to reduce the staff. Notice was therefore given to the Night Superintendent, a porter, and a carpenter, and the labourers on the farm have also been reduced in number. It is to be hoped that the Committee will not hear any more of the expense of Darenth Schools, now that the patients are fed and clothed for 6¼d. per day, and are kept entirely for 1s. 6d. per day. It is also satisfactory to know that each officer is kept here for £25 per year.

In the summer a fête was held in the grounds in front of the Schools. Punch and Judy, conjuring, donkey riding, and Aunt Sally, proved very attractive to the patients, and races were run on the following day, prizes to the winners and others being afterwards presented. Our Christmas tree, this year, was more gorgeous than ever, owing to the kindness of the editor of *Truth*, who sent us many dolls and toys. The usual summer and winter entertainments have gone on as usual.

Few structural alterations have been required during the past year, but the Schools have been painted and whitewashed throughout.

I am glad to know that the question of the good conduct money, for the attendants and servants, has been taken up by the Committee, and that there is a prospect of the arrears being paid to them. The work of attending on the best class of imbecile children is monotonous, and in the helpless wards is very fatiguing.

I have to thank the Officers for their ready support and assistance, and you, Gentlemen, for your continued confidence.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) FLETCHER BEACH,

Darenth Schools, January, 1888. Medical Superintendent.

		LEA	VESD	EN AS	YLUM	
cound being in the posterior part of the brain, elopment of the intelligence.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
In the Asylums, 1st January, 1887	Joenn		i desti	885	1,100	1,985
Admitted for the first time during the year	80 2	92	172	82	92	
Total under care during the year	ir lo	onomi fetti f	any ectran	967	1,192	2,159
Discharged or removed— Recovered	2 6 7 52	1 2 4 93	3 8 11 145			
Total discharged (for various reasons) and died during the year	ikey	ob ,a	njurio be an	67	100	167
Remaining in the Asylums, 31st December, 1887	da d	w	unie de se	900	1,092	1,992
Average numbers resident during the year	:::	1a ::a	dfab ad::.a	895 900 892	1,092 1,100 1,080	1,987 2,000 1,972

TABLES II.—Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, and Discharges from [N.B.—The following are the dates of the opening of the several Asylums:—

sa warda la vory	okylod-		ri Den	innels.		out ti	and an	LEA	VESDI	EN AS	YLUM.	
baa samahissa I	no dro	dda	a čejini	oir rio	di an	A term	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted during the perioder Re-admissions	od of 17	Pas y	ears			::				2,705 24	2,884	5,589 32
Total of cases admitted										2,729	2,892	5,621
Not insane Recovered Relieved Not improved Died					(130		125 138 227 1,339	76 112 225 1,387	201 250 452 2,726			
Total discharged and died	during	the 1	7 <sub>3 0 5</sub> y€	ears						1,829	1,800	3,629
Remaining 31st December	, 1887									900	1,092	1,992
Average numbers resident	during	the 1	7 83 ye	ears						809	1,026	1,835

	CATE	RHA	M AS	YLUN	т.	en i	DAR	ENTH	ASY	LUM		2	su:	MI	IA	RY	7.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
103 2	90	 193 3	933  105	1,069  91	2,002  196	53	104	*157	312  53	484  108	796  161	236 4	286	*522 9	2,130  240	2,653  291	4,783  531
 8 9 3 75	 5 6 5 74	13 15 8 149	1,038	1,160	2,198	 19 4 25	 20 7 34	 39 11 59	365	592	957	 10 34 14 152	6 28 16 201	 16 62 30 353	2,370	2,944	5,314  
		'	95	90	185				48	61	109				210	251	461
			943	1,070	2,013				317	531	848				2,160	2,693	4,853
			928 945 918	1,080	2,000 2,025 1,980	:::			307 318 293	483 587 449	790 855 742				2,130 2,163 2,103	2,647 2,717 2,591	4,880

the Opening of the First Asylum to the present date, 31st December, 1887.

Leavesden, 7th October, 1870; Caterham, 7th October, 1870; and Darenth, 4th May, 1880.]

	CATE	RHA	M AS	YLUN	т.		DARI	ENTH	ASY	LUM.		,	SU	MI	MA.	R	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
			3,245 25		6,200 50				605 1	933 7	1,538 8				6,555 50		13,327 90
			3,270	2,980	6,250				606	940	1,546				6,605	6,812	13,417
 188 236 217 1,686	134 159	370				30 56 29 174	21 54 58 276	51 110 87 450				343 430 473 3,199	300 442	730 915	:::		
			2,327	1,910	4,237				289	409	698				4,445	4,119	8,564
			943	1,070	2,013				317	531	848				2,160	2,693	4,858
			790	995	1,785				204	359	563				1,803	2,380	4,183

<sup>\*</sup> Including 12 males, 69 females, transferred from the Darenth Schools.

	tra :	itssions J	A. YERA	1000	IRAG		HARG			MATA	
YEAR.	ADMI'	TED.	RE	COVERE	D.	Ri	ELIEVE	D.	Noт	Improv	VED.
	Male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.			- II-				DUI 1	4.	1		
Part of 1870	. 700	56 1,024 99 3,428	1 89	40	1 129		78	181	3	8	11 378
1880 ) 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885	89 85 80 1 58 73	72 161 87 172 07 187 96 154 97 170	13 10 2 1 7	7 7 3 8 9	20 17 5 9 16	7 3 7 4 4	7 5 7 7 5	14 8 14 11 9	6 3 6 4 3	 1 7 6	8 3 7 11 9
1886 1887		86 151 92 174	2	1	1 3	6	1 2	8	9 7	5 4	14
Part of }	156 2	02 358	500							1	1
1871 to 1880	100	09 4,659 05 227	136	107	243 13	190	97 8	287 15	181	129 9	310 16
1882 1883 1884 1885 1886	81 76 100 1 62 118	87 168 40 116 03 203 51 113 92 210	8 10 4 8 6	6 4 11 6 5	14 14 15 14 11	11 6 5 4 4	3 5 9 2 4	14 11 14 6 8	12 6 4 1 3	8 1 4 	20 7 8 1 5 8
DARENTH ASYLUM.	105	91 196	8	5	13	9	6	15	3	5	0
Part of \\ 1880 \\ \ 1881 \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	230 2 113 1 57 62 66	17 242 29 29 03 433 61 274 67 124 84 146 71 137 08 161	1     	 4  7 10 	 5  13 33 	 4 3 3  27 19	2  5 2 4  21 20	9 5 7  48 39	 2 3 8 9 3 4	9 2 2 6 14 8 10 7	9 2 4 9 22 17 13 11
SUMMARY.				21-	12						
Part of \ 1870 \ \ 1871 \ \ to \ 1882 \ \ \ 1883 \ \ \ 1884 \ \ \ 1885 \ \ \ 1886 \ \ \ 1887 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	4,204 4,1 211 2 396 3 269 3 215 2 197 2 249 2	58 1,382 25 8,329 06 417 77 773 08 577 66 481 32 429 49 498 91 531	1 225 22 18 12 11 38 6 10	147 16 13 7 26 25 6 6	372 38 31 19 37 63 12 16	293 14 18 16 12 8 35 34	175 15 13 14 20 7 26 28	 468 29 31 30 32 15 61 62	3 367 13 17 15 16 13 15 14	9 330 13 10 8 25 14 17 16	12 697 26 27 23 41 26 32 30

	DIED	ua		emaini Decen		Numi	Averag bers Re	e sident.	R	ercenta ecoveri Admiss	es on	Perce on A	ntage overage Reside	f Deaths Numbers nt.
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male,	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
		21-12				,///   NI -		21				alagan nie att	o Lette	Demo
11	10	21	458	538	991	261	316	577	0.2		-09	18.5	13.9	16.0
907	828	1,735	897	1,099	1,996	804	1,050	1,854	5.1	2.3	3.7	11.2	7.8	9.3
73 68 59 53 58 58 58	61 76 99 73 89 58 93	134 144 158 126 147 116 145	887 888 894 890 891 885 900	1,094 1,093 1,090 1,091 1,079 1,100 1,092	1,981 1,981 1,984 1,981 1,970 1,985 1,992	895 890 894 898 895 893 895	1,098 1,092 1,090 1,095 1,085 1,095 1,092	1,993 1,982 1,984 1,993 1,980 1,988 1,987	14·6 11·7 2·5 1·7 9·4 0·0 2·4	9·7 8·0 2·8 8·3 9·2 1·1 1·1	12·4 9·9 2·6 5·8 9·7 0·6 1·7	8·2 7·7 6·6 5·9 6·4 6·5 5·8	5·5 6·9 9·0 6·6 8·2 5·3 8·5	6·7 7·2 7·9 6·3 7·4 5·8 7·3
1	3	4	155	198	353							W 1	in off	edad gal sodad sala
1,159	970	2,129	939	1,104	2,043	794	1,016	1,810	5.5	4.8	5.2	14.4	9•5	11.7
100 64 66 69 74 78 75	105 64 54 65 64 69 74	205 128 120 134 138 147 149	939 925 913 931 906 933 943	1,082 1,088 1,064 1,078 1,057 1,069 1,070	2,021 2,013 1,977 2,009 1,963 2,002 2,013	924 935 930 930 913 915 928	1,076 1,083 1,080 1,082 1,060 1,061 1,072	2,000 2,018 2,010 2,012 1,973 1,976 2,000	6·45 9·87 13·15 4.00 12·90 5·08 7·61	4·76 6·89 10·00 10·67 11·76 5·43 5·49		10·82 6·84 7·09 7·41 8·10 8·52 8·08	9.75 5.90 5.00 6.00 6.05 6.50 6.90	landii.
 16 35 36 36 26 25	8 22 29 47 40 59 37 34	8 22 45 82 76 95 63 59	25 24 232 304 308 302 312 317	198 199 366 472 474 481 484 531	223 223 598 776 782 783 796 848	24 24 97 267 308 298 310 307	139 197 249 400 476 447 481 483	163 221 346 667 784 745 791 790	 1.6 4.72 	 13·7  1·6 2·76 	17·2  1·6 4·08	 16·4 12·9 12·10 12·45 8·38 8·14	5·15 11·16 11·61 11·80 9·90 12·64 7·68 7·04	5·69 9·93 12·97 13·09 10·67 12·41 8·00 7·47
12	13	25	608	736	1,344									
2,066	1,806	3,872	1,861	2,401	4,262	1,622	2,205	3,827	5.8	3.5	4.4	12.7	8.1	10-1
173 148 160 158 168 162 152	188 169 200 178 212 164 201	361 317 360 336 380 326 353	1,850 2,045 2,111 2,129 2,099 2,130 2,160	2,375 2,547 2,626 2,643 2,617 2,653 2,693	4,225 4,592 4,737 4,772 4,716 4,783 4,853	1,843 1,922 2,091 2,136 2,106 2,118 2,130	2,371 2,424 2,570 2,653 2,592 2,637 2,647	4,214 4,346 4,661 4,789 4,698 4,755 4,777	10·4 4·5 4·4 5·1 19·2 2·4 4·1	7·7 3·4 2·2 9·7 10·7 2·4 2·0	9·1 4·0 3·3 7·6 14·6 2·4 3·0	9·3 -7·7 -7·6 -7·3 -7·9 -7·6 -7·1	7·9 6·5 7·7 6·7 8·1 6·2 7·6	8·5 7·2 7·7 7·0 8·0 6·9 7·3

and he committee	LEA A	VESD	EN L	CAT	TERHA	IMI I.	DA As	RENT	H i.	sun	лма	RY.
MENTAL DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dementia	47	54	101	39	21	60				86	75	161
Dementia, with Epilepsy				7	3	10				7	3	10
Dementia, with gen- eral Paresis				12	3	15				12	3	15
Dementia, Senile				3	1	4				3	1	4
Epileptic							5	21	26	5	21	26
Epileptic, but not }		1	1								1	1
Idiocy				2	7	9	2	9	11	4	16	20
Idiocy and Imbecility	26	15	41							26	15	41
Imbecility				12	9	21				12	9	21
Imbecility, with Epilepsy }				13	14	27				13	14	27
Imbecile and Weak Mind }							24	59	83	24	59	83
Insanity (Delusional)	2	3	5							2	3	5
Mania				1	4	5				1	4	5
Mania (Chronic)				6	17	23		1	1	6	18	24
Mania, with Epilepsy				1	2	3				1	2	3
Melancholia	4	12	16	9	10	19	3	3	6	16	25	41
Paralysis (General)	3	7	10							3	7	10
Paralytic and De-							19	15	34	19	15	34
To are the second							100		No.			
The local local by		1				The I		1	100			
THE PART OF THE PA							1					
De les les la							100	MES	RH I	1	Pine I	100
										HE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		
Totals	. 82	92	174	105	91	196	53	108	161	240	291	531

Company of the	LEA	VESD	EN L	CAT	FERHA	.M	DA	RENT	H L	SUMMARY.			
MENTAL DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	
Dementia—	8								1				
With Epilepsy	117	122	239	77	108	185	)			350	D837		
Without "	352	456	808	316	369	685	3			862	1,055	1,917	
Dementia & Paralysis				82	65	147	70	133	203	152	198	350	
Dementia, Senile				77	64	141				77	64	141	
Epilepsy		1	1				64	93	157	64	94	158	
Idiocy				32	25	57	16	61	77	48	86	134	
Idiocy and Imbecility—								I I					
With Epilepsy	73	121	194	)				The second		900	101	803	
Without ,,	313	300	613	3						386	421	00	
Imbecility				320	333	653	154	200	354	474	533	1,00	
Insanity, Delusional—								THE .					
With Epilepsy				)				HEE.		13	38	5	
Without ,,	13	38	51	3						10	- 58	0	
Mania—													
With Epilepsy	12	10	22	1		1				13	10	2	
Without "		8	8		7	7					15	1	
Mania, Chronic				9	52	61	7	31	38	16	83	8	
Melancholia—											Editas	-	
With Epilepsy				29	47	76	6	13	19	51	84	13	
Without ,,	16	24	40	5	**		1 "		1.0	31	04	1.0	
Paresis, General—								100					
With Epilepsy				2						4	12	,	
Without "	4	12	16	5							12		
												TAI	
								1 1					
		1						101					
		1		1				7.0	34			181	
				1	716								
												1001	
The state of the s	-	1.000	1.000		1.050	0.01	-		2 1010				
Totals	900	1,092	1,992	943	1,070	2,013	317	531	848	2,160	2,693	4,85	

SUMMABY	,	ADM	ITT	ED.	leas.		0	F EAG	-	EAR'S	ADI	IISSI	ons,	Disci			
YEAR.	New	Cases.	Rela Ca	apsed		Re	cove	red.	R	elieve	ed.	Not	Impr	oved.		Died	1.
1 1 1	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.						port Ing			ME I	100				700		Total Control	
Part of \\ 1870 \\ 1871 \\ \\ 1872 \\ \\ 1873 \\ 1874 \\ 1875 \\ 1876 \\ 1877 \\ 1878 \\ 1879 \\ 1880 \\ 1881 \\ 1882 \\ 1883 \\ 1884 \\ 1885 \\ 1886 \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1886 \\ \\ 1887 \\	468 520 163 182 116 111 284 96 82 80 92 85 82 75 56 71 62 80	556 545 256 195 162 108 263 4 1 89 75 71 85 106 96 97 83 92	1 1 1 1 4 3 5 2 2 3 2 2		1,024 1,065 419 377 279 221 547 100 84 169 167 161 172 187 154 170 151 174				    1 1 1  2			     1 1   3	···  ··  ··  ··  ··  ··  ··  ··  ··  ·	 1  1 1 1 1  4 2	5 3 1 4 3 2 1 5 2 2 2 3 5 4 4 7 5	8 10 2 6 6 1 1 8 8 2 1 2 4 8 8 8 11 11 10	13 13 2 6 2 5 11  2 3 6 4 6 11 13 15 18 15
Totals	2,705	2,884	24	8	5,621	2	1	3	6	2	8	7	4	11	52	93	145
Part of \\ 1870 \\ 1871 \\ \\ 1872 \\ \\ 1875 \\ \\ 1876 \\ \\ 1877 \\ \\ 1878 \\ \\ 1879 \\ \\ 1881 \\ 1882 \\ 1883 \\ 1884 \\ 1885 \\ 1886 \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1888 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\	156 664 259 183 312 158 206 178 174 182 122 122 81 73 98 59 115 103	202 870 161 167 205 180 337 57 47 84 87 105 85 37 102 48 91 90	1 2 5 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 2		358 1,534 420 351 522 338 553 237 221 266 217 227 168 116 203 113 210 196		      	    1   10 2	1 1 5 2		1 1 1 8 4	 1     1		1 1 1 1 1 2	7 3 1 4 2 2 3 3 2 6 6 4 3 2 2 2 7 6 6 14 6	3 10 2 4 1 6 5  3 1 3 5 2 7 7 10 5	3 17 5 5 5 8 8 8 3 2 9 5 6 7 4 14 13 24 11
Totals	3,245	2,955	25	25	6,250	8	5	13	9	6	15	3	5	8	75	74	149

	Тота	AL DISC	HARGE	D AND 31s	DIED T DECE	OF EAC	н Үел 1887.	r's Aı	MISSIO	NS TO	GA.	1	CEMAINI EACH YE ADMISSI	EAR'S
R	ecovere	ed.	mind	Relieve	d.	No	t Impro	oved.		Died.	oud -	31sT	DECEMI	BER, 1887.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
15 20 12 9 7 5 12 7 5 3 8 10 3 1 3 	8 15 6 4 2 3 2  3 6 5 1 8 9  1	23 35 18 13 9 8 14 7 5 6 11 16 8 4 9 12 	25 28 12 8 2 3 17 4 4 3 9 6 2 5 3 4 1 2	18 23 11 6 6 5 6   5 8 4 5 8 3 2  2	43 51 23 14 8 8 23 4 4 8 17 10 7 13 6 6 1 4	36 64 19 26 14 17 11 3 3 8 5 2 1 4 4 6 1	47 57 28 26 16 12 11  6 2 2 3 3 6 3 2 1	83 121 47 52 30 29 22 3 3 9 10 7 5 4 10 7 8 2	257 286 103 104 72 52 128 41 42 43 42 31 39 37 23 19 15	326 314 135 106 84 49 123 1  39 26 33 36 36 36 31 11 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	583 600 238 210 156 101 251 42 42 82 68 64 75 73 59 40 27 15	135 122 17 35 22 35 116 41 29 28 25 37 39 34 27 43 43 72	157 136 76 53 54 40 121 3 1 36 36 27 38 59 43 62 72 78	292 258 93 88 76 75 237 44 30 64 61 64 77 93 70 105 115
125	76	201	138	112	250	227	225	452	1,339	1,387	2,726	900	1,092	1,992
4 47 24 19 18 13 2  5 6 7 3 9 11 6 2 11 1	4 31 12 10 24 11 11  3 4 3 2 11 4 12 1 5 1	8 78 36 29 42 24 13  8 10 10 5 20 15 18 3 16 2	7 50 24 19 30 10 21 14 11 9 11 6 5 4 8 5 2	13 30 10 6 13 8 11 4 1 4 6 4 4 3 10 1 4 2	20 80 34 25 43 18 32 18 12 13 17 10 9 7 18 1	8 66 25 24 36 9 5 4 4 10 7 8 2 3 3 1 1	8 41 20 26 16 11 9 3 4 6 3 4 1 2 1	16 107 45 50 52 20 14 7 8 10 13 11 6 4 6 2 3 2	77 396 152 95 177 100 121 113 90 100 64 50 27 35 32 26 25 6	99 525 86 93 115 97 173 30 17 30 45 46 30 9 33 19 16 5	176 921 238 188 292 197 294 143 107 130 109 96 57 44 65 45 41 11	60 105 34 27 53 26 62 49 64 57 35 55 38 28 51 33 76 95	78 243 33 32 40 53 138 20 22 46 33 50 38 23 45 29 65 82	138 348 67 59 93 79 200 69 86 103 68 105 76 46 96 62 141 177
188	149	337	236	134	370	217	159	376	1,686	1 468	3,154	943	1,070	2,013

-	-		-				nu	nber	s of e	each .	year	s aa	mssi	ons 1	rema	ining	
to orrespond		ADM	ITT	ED.	and t	HAH	Oı	FEAC	п Үз	AND	ADM DIE	IISSIO	ns, 1 1887	Disci	IARG	ED	
YEAR,	New	Cases.	Rela Ca	ses.	12.0	Re	cover	ed.	R	elieve	ed.	Not	Impr	oved.		Died	
	,	les.	,	les.	1	,	les.			les.	1	,	les.			les.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
DARENTH ASYLUM.																	
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	DEED OF			180	13			in			11			18	8		
1 Bar   Bar   3	121			100	1 73			201			124	1 18		34			
1880	25	217			242				2	1	3					3	3
1881		28		1	29					1	1					2	2
1882	230	202		1	433				4	4	8				9	5	14
1883	113	161			274					3	3	1		1	1	7	8
1884	57	67			124					2	2	1	1	2	2	4	6
1885	62	84			146				3	4	7	1	1	2		4	4
1886	65	70	1	1	137				4	5	9		3	3	9	5	14
1887	53	104		4	161				6		6	1	2	3	4	4	8
				100								1		2			
1985   20	- 15			00	17/9			18									
The Part of the Pa				4	19.0									5		Pil	
														_			
Totals	605	933	1	7	1,546				19	20	39	4	7	11	25	34	59
	000	0			1		ora I	- 1900			a ja			.,,,,,,			
SUMMARY.					10												
JOM MARKET																	
Part of )	624	758			1 999										5	11	16
1870 5	40,000,000				1,382	***			***					***		1000	
	1,184	1,415			2,599										10	20	30
1872	422	417			839										3	4	7
1873	365	362	1		728						***		1	1	1	10	11
1874	428	367	3	3	801										5	2	7
1875	269	288	1	1	559							1		1	6	7	13
1876	490	600	5	5	1,100								1	1	6	13	19
1877	274	61	2		337										3		3
1878	256	48	1		305										4		4
1879	262	173			435				1		1		1	1	7	5	12
1880	239	379	2	6	626				3	1	4	1		1	9	5	14
1881	207	204	4	2	417		1	1	1	1	2	1		1	5	7	12
1882	393	372	3	5	773				4	4	8		1	1	13	14	27
1883	261	304	8	4	577					3	3	2		2	6	17	23
1884	211	265	4	1	481				2	2	4	2	1	3	14	19	33
1885	192	229	5	3	429				4	5	9	1	2	3	10	22	32
1886	242	244	7	5	498	7	3	10	9	8	17	3	5	8	30	26	56
1887	236	286	4	5	531	3	2	5	10	4	14	3	4	7	15	19	34
Gand Totals	6,555	6,772	50	40	13,417	10	6	16	34	28	62	14	16	30	152	201	353
			1	-			The Real	-		70000				-			

HAROL			HARGE	D AND				R's AD	MISSION	т то			MAININ ACH YI	
Re	ecovere	d.	R	elieved		Not	Impro	ved.		Died.		1	DMISSI	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
														ionà signi signi
							mun	8 114	in Edit	-	OT THE	n les	in in its	method a
2	3	5	5	11	16		9	9		74	74	18	120	138
	2	2		5	5		1	1		10	10	***	21	21
8 7	4 6	12 13	14	10	24 15	6 12	11 17	17 29	74 56	78 54	152 110	128	100 77	228 107
7	3	10	8	7	11	6	7	13	21	27	48	16	26	42
6	3	9	10	7	17	3	5	8	9	20	29	34	49	83
			6	10	16	1	6	7	10	9	19	49	46	95
			6		6	1	2	3	4	4	8	42	102	144
			1	10000							BA TI	1 1/2	anii d	Lemma
				100								-	273	amplima A
											alate I			
30	21	51	56	54	110	29	58	87	174	276	450	317	531	848
								,						
									HI A	III W	898	IVO		
19	12	31	32	31	63	44	55	99	334	425	759	195	285	430
67	46	113	78	58	131	130	98	228	682	839	1,521	227	379	606
36	18	54	36	21	57	44	48	92	255	221	476	51	109	160
28	14	42	27	12	39	50	52	102	199	199	398	62	85	147
25	26	51	32	19	51 26	50	32 23	82 49	249	199 146	448	75	94	169
18	14 13	32 27	13 38	13 17	55 55	26 16	20	36	152 249	296	298 545	61 178	93 259	154 437
14 7		7	18	4	22	7	3	10	154	31	185	90	23	113
10	3	13	15	1	16	7	4	11	132	17	149	93	23	116
9	7	16	12	9	21	13	6	19	143	69	212	85	82	167
17	9	26	25	25	50	15	17	32	106	145	251	78	189	267
13	10	23	12	13	25	13	6	19	81	89	170	92	98	190
20	20	40	21	19	40	10	18	28	140	144	284	205	176	381
21	11	32	17	18	35	16	21	37	128	99	227	87	159	246
14	23	37	18	17	35	13	16	29	76	96	172	94	114	208
11	13	24	14	10	24 26	8	9	17 18	54 50	60 37	114 87	110	140	250
11 3	5 2	16 5	12 10	14	14	8	4	7	15	19	34	168 209	183 262	351 471
1			10							-		250	-02	
343	246	589	430	300	780	473	442	915	3,199	3,131	6,330	2,160	2,703	4,863

to nerozi	172		Jut	- Kurès	mort.	MARKET III	43	19 103	our s	(PA I	mus	a mode	L	EAV	ESD	EN
Tost annument	Tell		hit			a spanjer L		17	1	.8	1	9	20 t	o 29	30 t	o 39
	CAUS	ES O	F DE	ATH.				es,		es.		es.		.89		es.
		Total					Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females
CEREBRAL OR S																
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and								1			1		1		1	
General Pare Maniacal and	sis		Erbor		on Doo		1			1				2	- 2	
Inflammation	and of	ther Di	seases	of the	Brain,	Softening,										
Tumours Thoracic Dise.	, &c.												1		1	***
Inflammation	of th	e Lung		uræ, an	d Bron	nchi								1		
Pulmonary C Disease of th	onsum e Hear	ption rt. &c.	***		***	1							3	1	5	3
ABDOMINAL DIS	EASE-	- 011					0			01			11	T Y		
Inflammation or Perit	oneum		on or t	ne Sto	macn, J	intestines,										1
Dysentery an Pelvic Absce						\	10000									
Kidney Disea	80				1											
Erysipelas										0.0						
Cancer					1				:::						**	
General Debility		Old Ag														
Accidents Renal Disease					1				:::						:::	
		Totals					1	1		1	1		5	4	10	4
		20000					1			- 1	-					-
Hin Line													(	CATE	ERH	AM
							_						1			
							1	17	1	18	1	.9	20 t	o 29	30 t	o 39
	CAU	ISES (	OF D	EATI	ī.				1		]		20 t		30 t	
500000000000000000000000000000000000000	CAU	ISES (	OF D	EATI	ı.			es.		es.						es.
001 252 001 075	CAU	JSES (	OF D	EATI	I.		Males.		Males		Males.		Males. 05	Females. 65	Males. t	
CEREBRAL OF S	701	159.1	155 gra.	EATI	I.	55 20 80		es.		es.						es.
CEREBRAL OR S Apoplexy an	SPINAL d Para	Disea	ses—	EATE	ı.	84	Males.	es.		es.			: Males.	: Females.	: Males.	: Females.
CEREBRAL OR S Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare	SPINAL d Para Convi	Disea	SES-	485 583 468 468	68		: : Males.	Females.	: : Males	: : Females	Males.	: : Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	co : Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and	SPINAL d Para Convi	Disea dysis alsions 	ses—  E Exha	austion	20	ecay	: : : Males.	: -: : Females.	: : : Males	: Females.	: : : : Males.	: : : : Females.	A: Males.	: La: Females.	ı⊳: Males.	: Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation	SPINAL d Para Convi esis d Mela f Demand of	DISEA alysis alsions ancholic	ses—	austion	 n, or De	ecay	: : : Males.	L: : Females.	: : : Males	: : Females	: : : Males.	: : : Females.	co +: Males.	Females.	cr 13: Males.	re ce : Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours	SPINAL d Pars Convesis l Mela f Dem	DISEA alysis alsions ancholic	ses—	austion	 n, or De	ecay	: : : : : Males.	: -: : Females.	: : : Males	: : : : Females	: : : : Males.	: : : : Females.	: c. p. : Males.	: La: Females.	: cr 15 Males.	i ις ας: Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours Thoracic Dise Inflammation	GPINAL d Pars Conviction is Mela f Dem and ot , &c. ASE— of th	Disea alysis alsions ancholic entia ther Dis	Exh	austion of the	 n, or De  Brain,	ecay Softening,	: : : : : Males.	Females.	: : : : Males	Females	: : : : Males.	: : : : : Females.	: : : : : : Males.	:: Emales.	ω ; ; ; or ις : Males.	: : ro co : Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C	PINAL de Para Convesis Mela Mela formandot, &c.	Disea allysis alsions ancholic entia ther Disease e Lung	ses— seases of	austion of the	 a, or De Brain,	Softening,	: : : : : : Males.	Females.	: : : : : : Males	Females	: : : : : : : Males.	Females.	#: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Females.	ωω : : : or ις : Males.	: 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis	PINAL de Para Convesis Mela formandot, &c. ASE— of the Consume Hease EASE—	Disea alysis alsions ancholic entia ther Dis  e Lung aption rt, &c.	seases of the se	austion of the  uræ, a	n, or De Brain, nd Broi	Softening,	: : : : : : Males.	Females.	: : : : : Males	Females	i i i i i i Males.	: : : : : Females.	: : : : : : Males.	Females.	ω ; ; ; or ις : Males.	1 : : c c:   Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th	GPINAL d Pars Convesis l Mela f Dem and ot , &c. ASE— of th consum e Heas EASE— and U	Diseasilysis alsions ancholicentia ther Diseasily the Lungaption rt, &c.	seases of the se	austion of the  uræ, a	n, or De Brain, nd Broi	Softening,	Males.	Females.	: : : : : : Males	: : : : : : : Females.	Males.	: : : : : : : Females.	#: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Females.	ωω : : : or ις : Males.	: 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an	GPINAL d Para Convesis l Mela f Dem and ot , &c. ASE— of th Consum e Hea e Hea and U oneum d Diar	Disea dlysis alsions ancholic entia ther Dis  e Lung aption rt, &c.	seases of the control	austion of the uræ, a he Sto	a, or De Brain, i nd Broi	Softening, nchi	: : : : : : : : Males.	Females.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Females.	; ; ; ; ; ; ; Males.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: 4 :	Females.	.: .: .: .: .: .: .: Males.	: 1 : 1 : E : E : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absect Kidney Disease	GPINAL d Para Convesis l Mela f Dem and ot , &c. ASE— of th consum e Hear EASE EASE Uneum d Diar ss	Disea alysis alsions  ancholic entia ther Dis  e Lung aption rt, &c.	seases of the control	austion of the uræ, a	a, or De Brain, i nd Broi	Softening, nchi	: : : : : : : : : : Males.	Females.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Females	; ; ; ; ; ; Males.	: : : : : : : : : Females.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Females.	1 Males.	1 :: E :: Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours Thoracic Dise Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absect Kidney Disease Bright's Disease	GPINAL d Para Convesis l Mela f Demendand of the Consum e Hease— and U oneum d Diar ss use use	Disea dlysis alsions ancholic entia ther Dis  e Lung aption rt, &c.  Cleeration 	seases of the control	austion of the uræ, a he Sto	mach, I	Softening,	Hales.	: : : : : : : : : : : Females.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Fig. 1   Females	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	[ : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	.:::: Males.	Females.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	T: :: 1
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absee Kidney Diseas Bright's Diseas Erysipelas Cancer	GPINAL d Para Convesis l Mela f Dem and ot , &c. ASE— of th consum e Hear EASE EASE Uneum d Diar ss	Disea dlysis alsions ancholic entia ther Dis  e Lung aption rt, &c.  Cleeration 	seases of the control	austion of the uræ, a he Sto	mach, I	Softening,	Hales.	Females.		Females.		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Females.	1 Males.	Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours Thoracic Dise Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absce Kidney Diseas Bright's Diseas Erysipelas Cancer Ovarian Cyst	GPINAL d Para Convesis l Mela f Dem and ot , &c. ASE— of th Consum e Hea EASE— and U meum d Diar ss ase	Diseadlysis alsions ancholicentia ther Disease there are the control of the c	seases of the se	austion of the uræ, a	mach, I	Softening,	Males.	Females.		Fig. 1				Females.	Males.	.: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours Thoracic Dise Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absce Kidney Disea Bright's Disea Erysipelas Cancer Ovarian Cyst Anæmia Cancer of Penis	SPINAL Conversis I Mela f Demark and of the consume Hear and Uneum d Diar services as serv	Diseadlysis alsions ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia there are the are t	sesses of the seases of the se	austion of the uræ, a	mach, I	Softening,		Females.		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :				Females.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Females.
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours THORACIC DISE Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absce Kidney Diseas Bright's Diseas Erysipelas Cancer Ovarian Cyst Anæmia	SPINAL Conversis I Mela f Demark and of the consume Hear and Uneum d Diar services as serv	Diseadlysis alsions ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia there are the are t	sesses of the seases of the se	austier of the uræ, a	mach, I	Softening,		Females.	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		Females.		Females.		
Apoplexy and Epilepsy and General Pare Maniacal and Exhaustion o Inflammation Tumours Thoracic Dise Inflammation Pulmonary C Disease of th Abdominal Dis Inflammation or Perito Dysentery an Pelvic Absce Kidney Diseas Bright's Diseas Erysipelas Cancer Ovarian Cyst Anæmia Cancer of Penis General Debility	SPINAL Conversis Mela f Demi and ot , &c. ASE— of the Consum d Diar ss use ase and Consum d Diar ss use ase and Consum d Diar ss use ase and Consum d Diar ss use ase	Diseadlysis alsions ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia ther Diseast ancholicentia there are the are t	seases of the se	austier of the uræ, a	mach, I	Softening,	Males.	Females.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :				Females.		Females.

AS	YLU	M.														
40 t	o 49	50 t	o 59	60 t	0 69	70 t	o 79	80 t	o 89	90 t	o 99	Aş Unkı	ges nown.		TOTAL	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males,	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
 2  3	 5 1 	2 1 	1 2  2 9	:: 2 :: 8	 5  14				:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::					2 6 5 	1 13 4 2	3 19 9 2 36
1 1	1 2	2 3	1 2 6	 1 	 2 6		 3	:::						12 5	2 9 17	2 21 22
															2	2  
			ïi	ïi 	ïi  	 5 	14	 1	3		::			6 2	2  18	3  24  2
7	9	9	25	12	28	6	17	1	3		1			52	93	145
	*** **				100							100		HOTO /		

AS		

4	-	-			-				-					1	2.11=11	-
40 to	0 49	50 t	0 59	60 t	o 69	70 t	o 79	80 t	o 89	90 t	o 99	Unkr	ges nown.		Тотл	L.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
3 2 1	3	4  1 3 3  1 1	2 1 1 2 2	 2 7  1 1	4 3  4  1 	i i	1 1     3		   1				ïi	4 6 12 5 13  5 10 4	5 16 5 1 6 1 4 	9 22 17 6 19 1 1 9 10 15
	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	  1  		  1  	     7	     10	    6					1	1	1 2 2 1 19 74	2  3  2 1  1 32 

					,									DAF	ENT	н
1470]	a Acut	Auti	,00	orde	(la	1	1	7	18	3	1	9	20 to	29	30 to	39
CAU	SES OF	DEA	тн.			1				.68		gi		80		35
							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
							Ma	Fer	Ma	Fer	Ma	Fer	Ms	Fe	Ma	Fe
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL		ES-														
Apoplexy and Para Epilepsy and Conv								:::				:::	1	6		
General Paresis															2	1
Maniacal and Mela Inflammation and o																•••
Tumours, &c.		***											1		1	1
THORACIC DISEASE-	. T	Dlane		Danne									1		,	1
Inflammation of th Pulmonary Consur		, Pleu	ræ, an	Brone			1	:::	1		:		1 2		1	1
Disease of the Hea	rt, &c.															22
ABDOMINAL DISEASE- Inflammation and U		n of th	e Stor	nach In	testino	9									8	
or Peritoneum				11		8,							1	1		
Dysentery and Dia Pelvic Abscess																
Chronic Bright's D																
Cirrhosis of Liver Erysipelas						:::				:::						
Cancer																
Anæmia General Debility and						:::										***
Accidents																
						-1	1		1				6	7	4	3
Total	8						1							1	*	0
Total	8					···		7		8		9				MI
Total	8													8		MI
	s		- N	11111			1	7	1	8	1	9	20 t	s 29	30 t	o 39
			- N	as a			1	7	1	8	1	9	20 t	s 29	30 t	o 39
			- N	- Andrews	Totales									8		MI
*CAU	SES OI	F DE	- N	as as fall in	Total Industrial Inc.		1	7	1	8	1	9	Males.	s 29	30 t	o 39
*CAU CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par	SES OI	F DEA	<b>A</b> TH.	The state of the s	The second secon		: Males.	: Females.	: Males.	: Females.	: Males.	Females.	20 t	Females. 65	Males.	Females. 68
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv	L DISEA alysis vulsions	ses—	АТН. 				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females, &	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females. 65	Males.	E. Females. 68
*CAU CEREBRAL OR SPINA Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv	L DISEA alysis vulsions	ses—	ATH.					Females.	: : : : Males.	Females.	Males.	Females. 6	20 t	E & C :	.: 6 c : Males.	E Females.
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and	L DISEA alysis rulsions ancholic mentia other Dis	ses— Exhau sease of	ATH.	or Dec	 ay oftenir	  	.:	Females.	. : : : : Males.	Females.	.: :	Females.	20 t	Emales 65	6 8. Males.	Females.
*CAU  CEREBRAL OR SPINA: Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic mentia other Dis	ses—	ATH.	or Dec	 ay			Females.	: : : : Males.	Females.	Males.	Females. 6	20 t	E & C :	.: 6 c : Males.	Females.
*CAU  CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic nentia other Disea.	ses— Exhau sease o	aræ, ar	or Dec	 ay  oftenin	 1g,	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	.: .: .: Males.	: : : : : : Females. 6	20 t Wales:	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	30 t Wales.	Females.
*CAU  CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv. General Paresis Maniacal and Mels Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. Thoracic Disease— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consu. Disease of the He	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic nentia other Disease the Lung mption eart, &c.	ses— Exhau sease o s, Pleu	ath.	or Dec	 ay  oftenin	 ag,	: : : : : Males.	Females.	Males.	Females, 8	: :: : Males.	Females.	20 t	Females, 65	30 t Wales.	Females.
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Converted General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and of Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consulation Disease of the He Abdominal Disease	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic mentia other Disease the Lung mption eart, &c.	ses— Exhau sease o s, Plea	ATH nstion, aræ, ar	or Dec Brain, S	 ay  oftenin 	 	1 :: : : . : . Males.	Emales.	1: :: :: : Males.	Females.	.: .: .: Males.	: : : : : : : : . Females.	20 t 1 5 3 2 1 9	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	30 t Wales 2	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consu Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic mentia other Disearch, &c Ulceratio	ses— Exhau sease o s, Plea	ATH nstion, aræ, ar	or Dec Brain, S	 ay  oftenin 	 	1 :: : : . : . Males.	Emales.	1: :: :: : Males.	Females.	.: .: .: Males.	: : : : : : : : . Females.	20 t 1 5 3 2 1 9	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	30 t Wales 2	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Pare Epilepsy and Convocation of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consurum Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic nentia other Diseart, &c Ulceration	ses— Exhau sease o on of t	aræ, ar	or Dec	ay chi	ag,	Males.	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	Males.			Females.	20 t 1 5 3 2 1 9 1	Eemales 02 0 02 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	30 t 2 4 8 2 1	Ecmales. Females.
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of ti Pulmonary Consu Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease Bright's Disease, ( Cirrhosis of Liver	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic nentia other Diseart, &c Ulceration Chronic	ses— Exhau sease o  s, Pleu on of t	aræ, aræ, aræ, aræ.	or Dec	ay oftenin chi	ag,		Emales.	Males.			Females.	20 t 1 5 3 2 1 9 1	Eemales Females 1	30 t 2 4 8 2 1	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Converse Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consurum Disease of the Heal Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease Bright's Disease, Contraction of Liver Renal Disease	L DISEA alysis vulsions	ses— Exhau sease o on of t	arae, ar	or Dec Brain, S and Bron 	ay chi	ag,		Females.				Females.	20 t Signature 1	60 29 Females 1	30 t	0 399 0 399
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consu Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease Bright's Disease Bright's Disease, (Cirrhosis of Liver Renal Disease Cancer Ovarian Cyst	L DISEA alysis vulsions	ses— Exhau sease o  s, Pleu on of t	aræ, ar	or Dec	ay chi	es,		Females.				Females.	20 t 	Eemales Females	30 t	2 2 3 1 1 Lemales.
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consu Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease Bright's Disease Bright's Disease Cirrhosis of Liver Renal Disease Cancer Cancer of Penis Cancer of Penis	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic mentia other Diseart, &c Ulceration Chronic	ses— Exhau sease o on of t	aræ, aræ, aræ, aræ, aræ, aræ, aræ, aræ,	or Dec Brain, S	ay chi chi	es,		Females.		Females.		Females.	20 t Solvenia in the second s	65 o 29 1	30 t	0 39 0 39 0 39 0 39 0 39 0 39 0 39 0 39
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consu Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease Bright's Disease Bright's Disease, (Cirrhosis of Liver Renal Disease Cancer Ovarian Cyst	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic mentia other Diseart, &c Ulceration Chronic	ses— Exhau sease o on of t	are, are.	or Dec Brain, S  and Bron 	ay chi	ag,				Females.			20 t Solvenia in the second s	60 29 Females 1 1 1	30 t	0 399 0 399
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Exhaustion of Der Inflammation and Tumours, &c. THORACIC DISEASE— Inflammation of the Pulmonary Consu Disease of the He Abdominal Disease Inflammation and or Peritoneum Bright's Disease Bright's Disease Bright's Disease, (Cirrhosis of Liver Renal Disease Cancer Ovarian Cyst Cancer of Penis General Debility and Accidents	L DISEA alysis vulsions ancholic mentia other Diseart, &c Ulceration Chronic	ses— Exhau sease o on of t	arae, an	or Dec Brain, S on Bron omach, I	ay ehi	ag,	1			Females.			20 t  1 5 3 2 1 9 1	6 29 1	30 t 30 t 2 4 8 2 1 2 4 8 2 1	0 39 0 0 0 39 0 0 0 39 0 0 0 0

ce	iuses	of De	ath o	luring	, the	year	1887	, toge	ther 1	with i	the A	lges of	f the	Dece	tents.	109
ASY	LUM.	dyna	PROTEIN	P.SV.	9.1											
40 to	49	50 to	59	60 to	69	70 to	79	80 to	89	90 to	99	Ages	not vn.	1023	То	TAL.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
 2 	 1 			2 1 	 1		 3 1							3 1 4 	 6 6 1	3 7 10 1
	1	1	:::	 2 	 1 1 	2	1 1		 1		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			7 4 	2 4 2 	11 6 
				1   1	   1		 1							2   1	1  1 1	3  1 2
		:::::	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		2  1	::: 1 	 2 1	:::::	3	::	  1		: : : : :	 1	2  6 2	7 2
2	2	1		7	7	3	10		4		1			25	34	59
M	AF	Y.					Tel.									
40	to 49	50 t	o 59	60 t	o 69	70 to	79	80 t	o 89	90 t	o 99	Ages	own.		To	OTAL.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
 7  2	 8 2 	6 1 1 3 3	1 4 1 3 2	2 3  2 7	4 8 1  4		1 1 3 1 						"i "·	9 13 21 5 13	6 35 15 4 6	15 48 36 9
3  2 2	1 1 2	 2 3 4	9 1 2 8	8 3 2 1	14 2 3 10	2	3  6							15 12 26 9	26 10 11 28	41 22 37 37
	i 	"i … "i …	1   2	1  1 	 1  3 1	  	···							3 1  1 2 1	4 2 1 1  6 1	7 3 1 2 2 7 1 1 63 2

18

52

\*\*\*

34

...

31

...

15

...

25

...

16

44

17

7

1 1

2

...

...

1

201

2

353

...

152

-							-	-			T		T.	EAV	ESD	EN	ASVI	UM.	
											1	-	RECOV			1		DIED.	
			LE	NGTE	OF	RESID	ENCE.						20					les.	
					Buch							Males.	Pemales		Total.	Males.		Females	
												Ma	No.	2	5	Ms		Fe	E
Und	ler 1	Mor	th		Head								1			1 :		1	
From			3 Mon													1 :		7	
,,	3	to	6 ,,									2	1 ::		2	1		4	
,,		to to 1	9 ,,		***											1 8	3	2	
"		to	2 Year												i	1 3		13 10	
,,			3 ,,									***		1				11	
,,			5 ,, 7										1	28				5	
,,		to 1	. 27															8	
,,		to 1	2 ,,									***	1 ::		***			8	
,,		to 1 to 1	0			11								30				4	
",		to 1															3	16	
			To	otal								2		1	3	5		93	
LIII	VAC	YS	TATI	STICS	S—TA	BLES	IX.—Si	how	ing t	he Ag	jes of	Pati	entsi	reside	ent in	thes	evera	l Asy	lum
1.0.																	(For	previ	ous y
2-010	16.					100		1	Unde	er 16	1	6	1	7	1	8	1	9	
									- 1	-				12.		oż.		· ·	
		Ye	ars en	ding D	ecembe	er 31st.			**	Females.	00	Females.	oć .	Females.	υć	Females.	of.	Females.	90
									Males.	m l	Males.	sms	Males.	SIME	Males.	emn	Males.	emi	Males.
									M	Fe	M	Fe	M	F	N	H	M	H	N
-	_				A 0377		-					177			1	100			
		L	EAVE	SDEN	ASY	LUM.		_				1				-	-		
1880	0 .										8	6	18 16	10	28	2	25 31	10 11	19 21
188											10 12	8 9	17	11	25	2	32	11	23
188	0										15	9	22	14	24	1	33	11	25
188											17	9	28	16	25	2	33	12	26 26
188	5 .										19	11	23 25	19	25 24	2 3	36	11 12	26
188	~				***	44.3					20	13	24	22	26	2	38	14	28
188					, divide														
		(	ATE	RHAM	ASY	LUM.					-			1					
188	0										10	8	18	9	16	14	24	12	42
188												1	8 6	1 6	16	7	19 12	6	14 20
188											2	2	4	2	10	5	10	7	18
188 188	4	**					T.						2	2	5	4	11	9	20
188													4	3	5	5	10	12	18
188	6 .			1							2	3	5	8	8 7	6 7	12 10	13 12	20 24
188	7 .							***			-	-	1	0		1	10	1.0	-
	-		DARI	ENTH	ASY	LUM.				-			1.4			6	100		
-			50		-		1				8	12	1	13	6	12	3	12	
188	OH.					:::						9	8	13	1	13	5	11	
188 188						- :::					13	15	39	15	30	14	14	17	9
188										•••	10	12	11	8	19 22	20 18	40 23	23 15	36
188											8	4	11 4	1 14	19	15	5	3	
188 188	10								1	1	10	6	5	5	4	11	2	1	
188	-								- 3	1	9	18	9	24	23	18	16	17	21
-					T 0 7	D 37		1 4	-		1	1			1	141	1		1
			SU.	IVI IV		RY.	PAGE	1		144		1			1	101	7	13.3	
188	80										26	26	37	30	45	28	52	34	61
188	31										10	18 26	62	32	63	16 23	55	28	35   52
188											27 25	21	30	24	53	26	83	41	79
188											23	9	36	19	52	24	67	36	80
188											27	15	31	36	49 36	22 20	51	26 26	44
188	86				,				1 3	1	29 31	22 33	35	28 54	56	27	64	43	78
188	57				* ***		***		0	1	01	00	1 01	1	100	1	1	1	1

(	CATE	RHAI	M AST	YLUM			DARI	ENTH	ASY	LUM.		5	TU	MIN	TA:	RY	-
RE	COVERE	D.		DIED.		RE	COVERE	D.		DIED.		RE	COVERE	D.		DIED.	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
3 2 1 2		 4 3 2 3  1 	2 4 3 3 4 8 6 7 6 10 6 8 8 8	3 4 3 10 5 8 7 4 7 10 13	2 7 7 3 7 18 11 15 13 14 13 18 21				 1 1 2 9  3 9 	1 2 1 5 4 11 7 3 3	1 3 1 3 14 4 14 16 3 	 5 2 1 2  		 6 3 2 3 1  1 	5 6 7 6 9 19 11 15 21 15 12 10 8 8	1 6 13 4 6 28 19 30 19 9 15 18 17 16	6 12 20 10 15 47 30 45 40 24 27 28 25 24
8	5	13	75	74	149				25	34	59	10	6	16	152	201	353

the 31st December in 1880 and subsequent years, calculated from the ages stated in the Orders of Admission. see Reports for 1886.)

see	Kepor	ts for	1886.)																	
20 t	o 29	30 to	39	40 to	0 49	50 t	0 59	60 t	o 69	70 to	79	80 t	o 89	90 t	o 99	Age	s not		TOTALS	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Maleş.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
175 175 167 164 169 172 176 185	127 134 136 139 137 139 151 162	191 196 198 202	212 216 214 226 231 236 237 250	191 190 197 196 194 200 194 198	231 224 228 235 242 247 259 259		224 222 215 218 213 214 216 197	85 81 77 81 75 66 66 76	169 159 168 161 164 156 158 142	39 30 28 23 14 11 5	65 58 38 35 19 6	3 1   	15 12 9 6  	1 1 1 1 1 	2 2   	10 10 11 10 10 8 8 7	18 19 18 18 16 11 10 14	897 887 888 894 890 891 885 900	1,099 1,094 1,093 1,090 1,091 1,079 1,100 1,092	1,996 1,981 1,981 1,984 1,984 1,981 1,970 1,985 1,992
164 201 186 183 185 175 174 178	151 182 168 164 169 171 169 158	204 202 205 195	176 183 180 184 180 175 184 180		184 187 200 196 201 194 190 192	124 156 133 138 146 140 151 155	200 221 200 190 209 204 216 204	119 121 129 130 135 137 139 142	186 152 178 189 190 183 181 180	76 41 47 44 48 55 60 58	108 94 103 87 81 79 70 73	7 7 9 7 6 7 9 8	20 32 29 29 26 22 17 29	3 3 	 1   1	6 6	 12 9 9 3  6	939 939 925 913 931 906 933 943	1,104 1,082 1,088 1,064 1,078 1,057 1,069 1,070	2,043 2,021 2,013 1,977 2,009 1,963 2,002 2,013
7 10 32 64 69 140 166 116	76 95 115 97 156	28 35	24 23 49 70 68 70 67 56	 13 18 22 26 23 20	18 20 50 64 66 65 72 70	 24 33 36 20 17 28	24 22 41 45 47 45 45 42	 24 28 29 34 36 36	26 22 42 58 59 55 56 58	 12 12 11 12 11 12	10 6 29 42 46 51 42 43	::579528	6 6 5 10 14 17 20 14	 1 1 1	 1 1 1 2 1 2 1		"i   	25 24 232 304 308 302 312 317	198 199 366 472 474 481 484 531	228 223 598 776 782 783 796 848
346 386 385 411 428 487 516 479	368 380 398 421 407 476	374 415 425 436	422 443 480 479 481 488	353 370 381 384 386	431 478 495 509 506 521	266 266 280 289 267 271	465 456 458 469 468	202 230 239 239 237 241	333 388 408 413 394 395	71 82 79 73 78 76	165 190 167 162 149 118	8 14 14 15 12 11	41 50 43 45 40 39 37 43	1 4 4 2 2 1 	2 3 2 1 2 1 2 2 2	10 16 17 10 10 8 8 7	18 32 27 27 19 11 10 20	1,861 1,850 2,045 2,111 2,129 2,099 2,130 2,160	2,375 2,547 2,626 2,643 2,617	4,262 4,225 4,592 4,787 4,772 4,716 4,783 4,853

				1	EAV	ESD	EN A	SYLU	JM.				44 19	Altin	
									Т	he Dis	charg	ges.			
		AGES.			The .	Admi	ssions.	Re	ecove	red.	Re	emov lieve	d, or	Th	e De
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.
From	5 to 10 ye	ano													
	10 to 15			 											
"	15 to 20	"		 	6	7	13				1		1	2	2
"	20 to 30	,,		 	20	19	39		1	1	4	3	7	5	4
39	30 to 40	"		 	9	17	26				5		5	10	4
,,	40 to 50	,,		 	13	9	22	1		1	1		1	7	10
,,	50 to 60	"		 	10	7	17	1		1	1	2	3	9	23
,,	60 to 70	,,		 	21	13	34							11	28
,,	70 to 80	39		 	3	11	14				1	1	2	6	17
29	80 to 90	19		 		2	2					***		1	2
,,	90 and up	wards		 		1	1						***		2
Ages	unknown			 		6	6					***		1	-
							171	2	1	3	13	6	19	52	00
	Totals			 	82	92	174	-	1	0	10			02	93
	Totals			 			TH AS			0	10		,,,	04	98
	Totals			 					M.	The Dis					
1000		AGES			DAI	RENT		YLU	M.	The Dis	schar		ved,		ne I
					DAI	RENT	TH AS	YLU	m.	The Dis	schar	ges.	ved,		ne I
		AGES			Males.	Females, mpy	Total.	Males.	Females.	To Light Tierd.	Wales.	ges. Remo elieve others	ved, ed, or vise.	Males.	Females.
Fron	n 5 to 10 y	AGES	5.		The Wales	Females.	Total.	Males.	Eemales.	Total.	Schar Research	ges. Remo elieve others	ved, or vise.	: Males. H	Females.
23	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15	AGES	5.		The Wales	Females.	rh As	Males.	Eemales.	Total.	.:. Males.	ges. Remo elieve others	ved, ed, or vise.	: : Males. H	Females.
"	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20	AGES	5.		The Wales	Adm Lemales 42	rh As issions.	Males.	L Females.	TetoL	schar Reserved Selection of the selectio	ges. Remoelieve	ved, ed, or vise.	Dales.	Females : :
" "	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30	AGES	S		The Wales	Females.	rh As	Males.	Eemales.	Total	.:. Males.	ges. Remo elieve others	ved, ed, or vise.	: : Males. H	Females.
23 27 27 27	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30 30 to 40	AGES	5.		The 2 17 9 6	Adm Lemales Lemales Lemales Lemales Lemales	rh As issions.	Males.	Emales.	TetoL	Schar R. G. Sehar R. G.	ges. Remo elieve others  Lemales of the search of the sear	ved, ed, or vise.  latol  6 17	T   Wales	Females.
22 22 23 23 23	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30	AGES	S		The	Adm  Lemales, 42 36 4	TH AS issions.	Males.	Females.	The District Che D	Research	ges. Remo elieve others Lemales	ved, ed, or vise.	Ti Wales, 3	Hemales
23 27 27 27	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30 30 to 40 40 to 50	AGES	S		The Wales:	Adm  Lemales  Females  42  36  4  5	rH As issions.	Males.	Eemales.	Tetol.	Reserved   Section	ges. Remo elieve others  Lemales of the selection of the	ved, ed, or vise.  litto I  6 17 13 2	Ti Wales. : : 2 6 3 2	Females.
22 22 23 23 23 23	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30 30 to 40 40 to 50 50 to 60	AGES	S		The Wales 2 17 9 6 6 9	Adm  Lemales.  Females.  42 36 4 5 4	rh As issions.	Males.	Females.	Tered.	R	ges. Remo elieve others Lemales	ved, ed, or vise.	Ti Wales. : : 2 6 3 2 2	Females
)) )) )) )) )) ))	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30 30 to 40 40 to 50 50 to 60 60 to 70	AGES	S		The Wales:	Adm  Lemales  Females  42  36  4  5  4  8	rH As issions.  1	Males.	L Females.	TetoI	R	ges. Remoelieve others  Lemales and the second seco	ved, or vise.  littoI   6 17 13 2 4 6	Ti sales :: 2 6 3 2 2 7	service I
33 37 33 33 33 33 33 34 35	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30 30 to 40 40 to 50 50 to 60 60 to 70 70 to 80 80 to 90 90 and u	AGES  years  " " " " " " " " "	S		The selection of the se	Adm  Lemales  Females  42  36  4  5  4  8  7	rh As issions.	Males.	Females.	Tetal.	R	ges. Remo elieve others	ved, ed, or vise.	Ti Wales :: .: 2 6 3 2 2 7 3	Females.
23 23 23 23 23 23 24 21	n 5 to 10 y 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 30 30 to 40 40 to 50 50 to 60 60 to 70 70 to 80 80 to 90	AGES  years  " " " " " " " " "	S		The Wales 9 6 6 9 3 1	Adm  Lemales  Females  Adm  42  36  4  5  4  8  7  2	rh As issions.	Males.	L Females.	The District Trees.	R	ges. Remo elieve others	ved, ed, or vise.  littot  6 17 13 2 4 6 2	Ti Wales Wales	Females

of the	Admissi	ons, I	Dischar	ges,	and	Dea	ths dur	ing	the ye	ear 18	87.	1.4	1.1			113
VALENIA	UB -	THE	ing.	16	CAT	ERH	AM A	SYL	UM.	Hal			ar Luci	in	53	
					The	Adm	issions.		Т	he Di		charges.  Paragrad  The Des			othe	
	AGES						risoronis		ecove	red.	Re	lieve therw	d, or	18	16 176	a4115.
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
rom 5 to 10	) waars															9103
10 to 15									***						***	***
15 to 90		***			7	10	17	1	***				2		1	1
90 to 90	, "				21	20	41		1	1	2 4	2	6	10	4	14
, 30 to 40					00	15	38	4	1	5	3	2	5	14	11	25
,, 40 to 50	"					12	27		1	1	2	4	6	8	4	12
, 50 to 60	100				12	14	26	3	1	4		1	1	16	10	26
, 60 to 70	1955				20	13	33		1	1	1	1	2	13	16	29
, 70 to 80					7	4	11							10	18	28
" 80 to 90														4	10	14
	upwards															
ges unknown						3	3					1	-1			
Tota	ds				105	91	196	8	5	13	12	11	23	75	74	149
				1	st	M	MA	R	¥.				N 7 201	61.00		Tall.
									Т	he Dis	schar	ges.	, de la	leaff a'laneas		
	AGES.				The	Adm	issions.		ecove	red.	Re	lieve therv	d, or	The Deaths.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males,	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
							11.6									
rom 5 to 10						***				***						
" 10 to 15					2		2						***			
" 15 to 20	"		***		30	59	89	1		1	9	•••	9	. 4	8	7

... 50

... 38

...

...

... 240 291

... 13

...

...

...

...

...

...

20 to 30

30 to 40

40 to 50

50 to 60

60 to 70

70 to 80

80 to 90

Ages unknown

Grand Totals ...

90 and upwards

. 1

...

...

152 201

DEPARTMENTS.	LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.	CATERHAM ASYLUM.	DARENTH ASYLUM.	SUMMARY,
Males,		Islant A mer		
Blocks	72	134	50	A 256
Centre and Hall		7	3	19
Coaling		7	5	20
e	,	5	4	10
Kitchen	17	14		31
Bakehouse		2	3	9
		5	1	8
		7	16	32
		9	12	29
	60	23	12	58
Upholsterer's Shop  Painter's Shop		2		5
	07	52	60	179
Grounds	18	18		36
Laundry	4	3	***	7
Gas House		2	2	7
Engine House	3	4		4
Attending to Earth Closets	THE .	PARTITION .		3
Lunches		3		3
Steward's Residence	312	1		1
The Lodge		Seleta 1		1
Carpenters	2		4 835	6
Bricklayer	3"		1	1
高 高 夏 夏 夏				
				egistera mint
A	3	1 - 2	and the second	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				Chicago a
10 10 15 15 15 15 15		i lin en		01-11-00
00 01 11 11 10 10				. Digue 05 ,,
25 27 17 1 2 2 4		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		COURSE OF S
100 23 414 3 23. 1		20 22		010101
our of the same of		144 11		e everes of
				man land 02 et 1
Total	250	299	173	722

DEPARTMENTS	DARFINE	LEAVESDEN ASYLUM,	CATERHAM ASYLUM.	DARENTH ASYLUM.	SUMMARY FRMALES,
Females,					TANK .
Laundry		50	57	20	127
Work Room			24	15	175
Helpers in Blocks			165	120	413
Needlework in Blocks			64	50	114
Centre		111	7	2	15
Mess Room		100	6.	2	13
Kitchen			3	4	7
Medical Superintendent's			2	1	3
Steward's Residence			1		1
Matron's Residence			2	1	4
Engineer's Residence			1		1
Schools				40	40
					SELECTION OF STREET
					201000000
1		1	- B	-	Thomas Some
					Internal limited
		-			Summer Summer
		is	- 812		occupation .
		2 1	12		and the state of t
		-			niling-constilla
	311				- 2011
	1				- Frank Cemi
			-		To be seen a
1	144		1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	- 37				
	11.0		7		
	17%				TOWN THE PARTY OF
	111		-		means of principal
-			-		
	T'				
Total	T'	326	332	255	913
012		TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	20	200	313

OCCUPAT	IONS,	MINE S	LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.	CATERHAM ASYLUM.	DARENTH ASYLUM.	SUMMARY MALES.
Male	s.					
			1			1
Blacksmiths			1	2	1	4
Bookbinder			51	1		1
D 1			1 1	1		3
Duildon			1			1
Dutchoun				1	1	2
Butler					1	1
			1	1	to the	2
			1		1	2
C1-11			1	3	4	8
Cit . tom . tom				ï	***	1 1 1
Cinca Malan			1			î
Clerks			1	4		8
Coachman			1 1			1
				1	the state of the s	1
Cleak		•••		1		1
61		100	1000	1		1
0 35 1 1			1 1			i
Draper's Assistant			1			1
			1			1
Thiston			4	1		1
Daniel Dallaham			0			9
Candonon			1 1			ı
TILLAR				1		l î
Hawkers			1	1		2
			1	1		2
				1		1
T			10	17	7	36
Y 7 A				1		1
T Wilden				2		2
Masons, Stone					2	2
				1	****	1
Delatons			1	30	*25	78
Til-letenesse				2 2		5 2
701 1	1		1			ī
Police-constable			1			1
Porters			3	4		7
Potmen				2	";	3
Printer Printer's Reader	1.				1	1
Publican	11			i		î
Rulemaker	II.			1		1
Sailors				8	2	5
Schoolmaster				1		1
Shoeblacks Shoemakers			0	1 4		2 7
0 11 0				1		i i
Comment			1			i
Surveyor			1			1
Tailors			-0	1	3	7
Tinplate Worker				1		1
710			1	1		1
17 1 11 35 1			1			î
Upholsterers				2		2
Veterinary Surgeon	n			1		1
117				1		1 2
7771 1 1 1			2			2
TIP.					ï	1
		***			0.00	
777 7 77				1	***	1
Wood Engraver			ï		ï	1 2

<sup>\*</sup> Including 12 patients transferred from the Darenth Schools.

occt	PATIONS,	LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.	CATERHAM ASYLUM.	DARENTH ASYLUM.	SUMMARY:
	MALES,	Madeall	Mark purchal	Stonit visionil	Tions L-
Barmaid		 1			1
Blacking-mak	er	 	1		1
Charwomen		 . 1	6	8	15
Cook		 Store among	1	1	2
Dressmakers		 . 4			4
Dust-sifter		 . 1		say horas	1
Envelope-fold	er	 . 1			1
Fur-sewer	***	 	1	Fade and and	1
Goldbeater		 And Lawrence	1		1
Hawker		 . 1	/-		1
Housekeeper		 1			1
Laundresses		 4	2	1	7
Machinists		 . 1	2		3
Nurses		 1	1	1	3
Needlewomen		 . 2	7	2	11
No occupation		 . 59	54	*90	203
Ostrich Feath	er Curler	 	1	all continues and	1.
Prostitution		 		1	1
Servants		 14	12	3	29
Toy Dealer		 M. 100	1	d - 32	1
Weaver		 1	the said of the		1
" Velv	et	 	1		1
Woodchopper				1	la la sella 1
Посисиоррог					dremin sid
					en interior
		The same of the same of			
				- Paramally	S-Landsort
					PROPERTY.
		101	Britan	The London	ana i
					Lau 1
					San San San
				of referential of	nolainmail -
		00		*00	007
Te	otal	 - 92	91	108	291

<sup>\*</sup> Including 69 patients transferred from the Darenth Schools.

## LUNACY STATISTICS-DARENTH SCHOOLS.

Table I.—Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year 1887.

A 111	11	entr 10			111	7.50	*** (1)11
T	I	detain of all	***		Males.	Females.	Total.
In the Schools, 1st January	, 1887		1		381	246	627
4 / 1		Males.	Females.	Total.			
Admitted for the first time d	uring the Year	83	61	144	** ***		nnkorg
Re-admitted during the Yea	ır	1	1	2			will
1			1		84	62	146
Total under care during the	Year		111		465	308	773
	1	Males.	Females.	Total.			inter
Discharged or Removed—  Recovered			8	8			3
Relieved		22	68	90*			inquot
Not Improved		4	6	10			
Died		17	14	31			weld
Total discharged (for various	is reasons) and d	lied du	ring the Y	ear	43	96	. 139
Remaining in the Schools,	31st December,	1887	9		422	212	634
Average numbers resident	luring the Year				404.10	245.35	649.45
Highest number resident on	any one day				425	269	694
Lowest number resident on	any one day				381	204	622

Table II.—Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, and Discharges, from the opening of the Schools to the present date, 31st December, 1887.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted during the period of 13 years	1,030	710	1,740
Re-admissions	15	14	29
Total of Cases Admitted	1,045	724	1,769
Discharged or Removed — Males. Females. Total.			
Recovered 17 24 41			
Relieved 171 162 333			
Not Improved 196   150   346			
Died 239 176 415			. 8
Total Discharged and Died during the 13 years	623	512	1,135
Remaining 31st December, 1887	. 422	212	634
Average numbers resident during the 13 years	279.5	194.8	474.4

<sup>\*</sup> Including 12 males and 69 females transferred to the Darenth Asylum.

Recoveries per cent. of the Admissions TABLE III. - Showing the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths; with the Mean Annual Mortality and proportion of year since the opening of the Schools. for each

9-13 96.1 58.6 3.65 Percentage of Deaths on Average Numbers Resident. 4-89 7.55 7.84 7.55 6.27 4.77 187 Total. 2.87 8 50 8.85 8.51 7.05 6.70 5.70 3.55 6:98 98 4 01 13.3 Remales, 12.5 8.84 6.53 7.91 5.25 4.50 97 8 Males. 8.55 9.79 1.38 80.0 3.33 61.9 3 00 5.47 5.85 Total. : : Percentage of Recoveries on Admissions. 12-90 3.50 3-92 4.61 3.30 4.80 3.57 0-01 Females. : 2.55 9.59 1.13 3 22 6.25 3.77 2.98 1.51 : : Males. : 841.6 467.6 615-0 601-2 262-7 819.8 489.5 542.7 474-4 415-1 F-909 Total. Average Numbers Resident. 509 649 1369 243-2 245.3 194.8 201-0 226-7 253.4 1257 1920 Females, 140 176 199 9.998 358.0 9.181 1829 2387 266.6 297.5 361.6 404.1 10 201-1 203-6 279 Males. 5 443 590 590 634 350 511 627 339 967 622 300 331 464 Total Remaining 31st December in cach year. 148 179 252 246 212 247 132 187 111 189 288 Females, 191 285 343 370 320 194 206 254 298 357 122 168 196 381 Males. 12 40 Total. 44 58 30 83 7 98 38 55 24 22 31 Died. 176 Remales. NO. 2 22 16 17 1 19 17 9 1-I 21 239 13 23 10 18 15 22 25 13 20 22 17 Males. 88 346 27 10 10 10 Total. 50 53 133 8 200 4 100 21 85 Improved. 150 0. 12 00 01 13 CA 9 20 18 : Females, Not 10 196 Males. 25 39 22 2 00 0 00 \* 8 5 0 333 99 0. 19 8 Total. 00 36 22 83 55 Discharged Relieved, 162 01 04 29 00 133 1-500 10 5 33 Females. 03 03 00 23 1-1-9 55 17 Males. 99 53 22 05 00 20 00 00 TetoT 41 Recovered. 01 Q1 00 Females. 01 01 21 54 Q1 01 01 : 03. 03 09 00 17 Малев. 146 20 155 8 001 1,769 56 Total. Admitted 8 49 88 724 54 65 99 57 28 288 629 164 34 Females. 1,045 85 99 8 67 88 88 62 49 99 17 3 Males. Year. Potals 1875 1876 1878 1879 1880 1883 1882 1877 1884 1885 1881 1881 1886

Table IV.—Showing the probable causes of the Mental Condition of the Patients admitted during the Year 1887.

CAUSES.	- 8		Males.	Females.	Total.
I. CONGENITAL—					
Fright of mother during pregnancy			11	6	17
Anxiety and worry of mother during pregnand	y		6	7	13
Anxiety and worry of mother during pregnance labour		ous		2	2
Tedious or difficult labour			6	2	8
Serious illness of mother			1		1
Premature labour and fright of mother				1	1
Injury to mother			1	1	2
Excessive intemperance of parents			1	2	3
Unknown			12	7	19
II. ACQUIRED—					
Epilepsy			7	1	8
Convulsions			3	8	11
Severe injury to patient			7	7	14
Serious illness of patient			4	1	5
Illtreatment of patient			1		1
Fright of patient			2	1	3
Not ascertained			22	16	38
Totals			84	62	146

In 17 cases there was a history of Intemperance in the parents.

In 28 cases there was a history of Insanity in the parents or near relatives.

In 24 cases there was a history of Consumption in the family

In 8 cases the parents were First Cousins.

In 2 cases the patients were the offspring of Incestuous Connections.

ABLE V. -- Sheving the History of the Annual Admissions since the opening of the Schools, with the Discharges and Deaths, and the numbers remaining

-								11111										
	ing ar's	ons, mber	Total.	:	17	10	6	18	41	89	355	58	81	49	62	7.9	136	634
	Remaining of each Year's	Admissions, 1st Decembe 1887.	Eemales.	:	4	-	-	64	11	13	00	18	200	14	222	56	57	212
	Re	Admissions, 31st Decembe 1887.	Males.	:	13	6	00	16	30	56	27	40	46	92	40	55	7.9	422
	su	145	LetoT	:	101	98	18	14	50	46	35	98	37	18	6	00	1	415
	nissio	Died.	Lemales.	:	48	15	00	00	23	21	17	12	19	10	00	00	4	176
	Adn		Males.	:	89	21	10	11	27	25	18	24	18	13	9	10	00	239
	Year's Admissions 187.	. Pod.	Total.	:	179	42	13	18	20	13	12	50	14	4	:	00	01	346
	ach 1 7, 188	Not Improved.	Females.	:	92	21	70	-	80	10	4	00	6	:	:	-	1	150
ŀ	ged and Died of each Ye to 31st December, 1887.	I	Males.	:	103	21	00	11	12	6	00	12	10	*	:	01	-	196
	Died	d.	.latoT	:	74	27	13	23	89	35	28	56	300	17	10	10	1	333
.,	l and 31st	Relieved.	Females.	:	89	10	1	00	50	21	15	15	18	00	C1	+	:	162
in na	arged	Re	Males.	:	35	55	9	15	119	14	113	Ξ	17	6	00	9	1	171
Sport	Total Discharged and to 31st	ed.	Total.	:	9	10	00	:	10	4	9	10	4	01	-	::	:	41
11	otal I	Recovered.	Females,	:	0.3	63	00	:	00	1	10	4	G1	1	-	;	:	24
of the year reported on.	Tc	Rec	Males.	:	4	00	:	:	01	00	1	1	61	1	:	:	:	17
67 67			Total.	:	:	1	1	:	-	01	01	-	10	01	4	50	-	31
ana	pu	Died.	Eemales.	:	:	:	1	:	:	1	1	н	01	-	-	6.1	+	14
each year, and	ed, a		Males.	:	:	1	:	:	1	1	1	:	00	1	00	00	00	17
ach 3	Discharged, and	ed.	Total	:	01	:	1	:	1	01	:	1	1	:	:	:	0.1	10
0/ 6		Not Improved.	Ecmales.	:	63	:	-	:	:	1	:	:	-	:	:	:	-	9
on the oast December of	sions, I n 1887.	Im	Males.	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	:	1	:	:	:	:	1	4
Dece	Admission Died, in	.pg	Total.	:	65	4	ÇI	63	00	1-	9	30	12	10	99	1-	1	96
281	r's A	Relieved.	Females,	:	23	01	01	01	1-	9	9	10	œ	01	01	00	:	89
1116	Of each Year's Admissions, Died, in 188	R	Males,	:	:	61	:	:	Н	1	:	70	4	00	1	4	-	07
nn	each	red.	Total.	:	:	:	Н	:	:	:	01	01	1	П	-	:	i	00
	Oi	Recovered	Eemales.	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	64	67	1	1	1	:	:	00
		Re	Males,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			Total.	:	37.7	120	9.0	73	155	148	116	145	171	96	11	100	146	1,769
		psed ses.	Females.	:	:	:	:	04	1	1	1	Н	C1	01	1	61	1	14
	d.	Relapsed Cases.	Males.	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	-	:	-	4	60	4	-	15
	Admitted.	Cases.	Remales.	:	164	44	24	18	19	9	48	99	81	26	27	65	19	710
	Ad	New C	Males.		213	292	32	500	68	11	99	88	18	80	46	65	88	Totals 1,030
					:	:	:	:	-	T	:	:	- :	:	:	:	:	1 ::
			Year.	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1881	Totals
				1	200	100		12/		12.		177	-	-	-	177	-50	

Sumn	aary of the Total A	dmissi	ions.			Males.	Females.	Both sexes.
Percentage of ca	uses Recovered	:	:	:	:	1.62	3.31	2.31
11 11	Relieved	::	:		****	16.36	22.37	18 82
11 11	Not Improved	:		***	:	18.75	20.71	19.22
**	Dead	***			****	22.87	24.30	23.45
	Remaining	:		:	:	40.38	29-28	20.00

Table VI.—Showing the Causes of Death during the year 1887, together with the Ages of the Decedents.

S 400 M H B S F F	5 to	10.	10 t	o 15.	15 t	0 20.	Г	COTAL	L.
CAUSES OF DEATH,	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL DISEASES—						ar ar			
Epilepsy and Convulsions	1	3	3		2	1	6	4	10
Spinal Disease		1	1				1	1	2
Inflammation of the Brain			1				1		1
Thoracic Disease—	100	-1 +	18		1,14				
Inflammation of the Lungs, Pluræ, and Bronchi		1	2	4		1	2	6	8
Pulmonary Consumption	***	334	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Laryngitis					1		1		1
ABDOMINAL DISEASE—					1000				
Marasmus	1	***	2		1		4		4
Totals	2	5	10	6	5	3	17	14	31

Table VII.—Showing the length of Residence in those Discharged Recovered, and in those who have Died during the year.

Lever	н ог Ке	STORY	CP.		RECOVERED	.100 =	10 [	DIED.	
DENGT	n or ite	SIDEN	O Ene	Males,	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females,	Total.
Under	1 Month	h		o c. r	· · · · · ·	470 P	1	1	2
From	1 to 3 l	Month	s	00 mg 000	- Care 19		0 1	1	2
- 11	3 ,, 6	. ,,			lares :	1 7 -		1	1
,,	6 ,, 9	**			w 15*** F		2	1	3
"	9 ,, 12			- 1"			1		1
,,	1 ,, 2	Years		9 11 5	1	1	4	3	7
"	2 ,, 3	**		0.000	***		1	1	2
"		"		13 107	4	3	3	3	6
	5 ,, 7	,,	***		3	. 3	1	1	2
		"		8, 8 8	1	1	2	2	4
,, 1	10 ,, 12	,,	"	8 8 8	1 8"8 3	T 19 19	1		1
1					8	8	17	14	31

TABLE IX .- Shewing the Ages of the Admissions. Discharges, & Deaths during the Ye

1					100			mere			Т	THE						
							ADM	THE		RE	COVER	ED.		OTHERW	DEATHS.			
AGES.							Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	 Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Demales.	9/201.
From	5	to	10	year	s		33	25	58				1	3	4	2	ñ	7
,,				**			46	30	76		2	-2	: 8		8	10	6	10
,,			20	"			5	7	12		6	6	17	40	57	5	3	8
"			30	11									*	26	26	***		1
19	30			***			:						1 :	1	1	***		
,,			50	,,							***			2	2			
,,	50	35	60	,,									***	1	1	***		
,,			70	,,			:			;				1	1			
		To	tal				84	62	146		8	8	26	74	100	17	14	31

Table X.—Showing the Departments where Patients were employed on the 31st December, 1887.

MALES.		FEMALES.							
Departments.	Numbers Employed.	Departments.	Numbers Employed						
Blocks	65*	Work Room	2 20						
Tailor's Shop	27	Centre	1						
Shoemaker's Shop	28	D 100 12 12 -1 27 15 17 17							
Total	123	Total	23						

\* Inclusive of those employed in the Tailors and Shoemaker's Shops.

Table XI .- Showing the occupations of Patients in the Tailors and Shoemaker's Shop.

OCCUPATIONS OF	F BO	vs.				NUMBERS EMPLOYED IN EACH GRADE, WITH THE QUALITY OF WORK.								
OCCUPATIONS OF				Indifferent.	Good.	Fair.	Excellent							
I. TAILORS—	10	218	19	130					A REAL					
1. Preliminary Work			(3)			6	1	F	/					
2. Sewing Seams and	Lini	ngs	***			3								
3. Felling						03 01	1	2						
4. Buttonholing 5. Repairing					***	Company of the last	3	2						
6. Machining								2						
II. SHOEMAKERS—									1 2					
1. Preliminary Work				.,.		2	3		4					
2. Closing Uppers							4		2					
3. Repairing							. 2	2	3					
4. Finishing									2					
5. Riveting									1 3 3					

	-	-	_											_							
		.latol	c i	377	56	73	155	143	116	145	121	111	90	11	100	146					1,769
		emalea		197	24	20	65	99	49	57	00	00	87	58	34	65	mi2		ZJ:	T.I.O.	724
		Males,	1 8	213	. 35	53	90	77	67	88	8 8	8 8	70	49	99	84					1,045
Z 20.	- 1	Females	r   8	0 4	:	:	:	1	:		-		:	-	-	-	-0.00	24	_	_	The state of
13	1	Males.		: :	:	:	:	:	i				:		1	-		-		3	. 29
	- 2	Females		: ;	:	;	:	:	:	:			:		-	-		_	_	-	
		Males.		: :	:		:	:	;	-	. :	(382	81	:	:	:	107	61	01 -	ON TO	
	-5	Females	01	:	:	:	:	1	1	:		1				:	11/2	100	(1)		
		Males.	-	:	:	:	i	;	:	;	. :				:	:	003		OR.	1	-
17	l s	Female	1		:	:	:	01	:	57	:				:	:"	Uni	-	y R		112
1_		Males.	1		:	:	-	1	:	н	:	- :			1	:	07	-	08		10 1
16.	's	Female	00	<b>०</b> ३	1	:	1	<b>©1</b>	:	ï	Н:	0	18			:	Joh	VI.	-	1	#
		Males.	14	4	-	1	:	-:	:	-	:	-		1	: 0	20	7		JAK!	1	24
0 16.	·s:	Females.		11	00	4	14	17	10	12	13	10	-	9	9	2			_		139
14 to 16.	1	Males.		13	10	10	18	13	13	13	119	9	9	10	9	2				1	192 13
12 to 14.	'86	Females.		9	1	1-	10	10	9	00	17	4	9	9	20	CT CT			_		124
-		Males.		0	10	13	13	14	11	10	16	10	10	10	17				Edgo	1	167
to 12.	es.	Femal	27	-	10	60	13	1	00	11	19	63	9	-	10		go	dBy	'roti	1	21 1
10		Males.	39	18	1	12	12	00	6	17	10	12	10	12	20	00	18.8	Toda	THI 50.	1	186
8 to 10.	.89.	Females.		00	10	61	-	11	10	9	10	7	00	-	12	100				T	110 1
-		Males.		13	7	30	13	12	12	17	14	11	10	6	00		III.	1		T	164 1
6 to 8.	es.	Ecmales.		6	61	00	6	1-	10	1	10	63	1	1	10					1	89
2000		Males	21	10	00	12	18	16	=	16	16	14	10	16	17	ATI	7000	7		-	175
* 10 0.	-	Lems	7	-	C1	1	9	-	01	-	12	10	63	1	00						19
-		Males	13	1-	4	10 0	2 a 5	27	00	20	6	13	7	1	00	mail	milio	17	. 1	1	901
* 33	-	Fema	1	63	1	: ,	9 0	24 0	00	00	-	00	61			10-Oct	enin	68	0		22
-	1 18	Male	1	01		: ,	9 9			21	4	1	1	.:	ni.	Marti	toliu	or .	1	1 8	20
	31st.		1				: 0	•	1.		•			.:.	.:	pni	ings	IE.	8		
1	nber		1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		nemi MAR				: /
	Decer		:	1	:	:			:	:	:	:							1		A
	ling ]				:															1	SHIP STATE
P	Years ending December 31st.	1	1							:	:	:	:							1	A.
1	Year		1875	1876	1878	1879	1830	1881	1889	000	1000	1884	1885	1886	1887				1	31	1
		7	-			-	-		-	-	1 .	-	ñ	1	18	-	*		1		



